

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0001				California General Election Official Voter Information Guide, Voter Information Guide_DEFINT_PM_003360-67.pdf, DOCID 676, Gutierrez Deposition Exh. 3
PX0002				Chinese Language Flyer in Support of Prop. 8, 1man1woman_flyer_Chinese_DEFINT_PM_000001.pdf, DOCID 117
PX0003				Translation of Chinese Language Flyer in Support of Prop. 8, 1man1woman_flyer_Chinese_DEFINT_PM_000001 TRANSLATED.doc
PX0004				ProtectMarriage.com Link to Video, "Robb and Robin Wirthlin's Story," 6_DEFINT_PM_000741.html, DOCID 303
PX0005				James L. Garlow, "The Ten Declarations For Protecting Biblical Marriage," 10DeclarationsForProtectingBiblicalMarriage.pdf, DOCID 1548, Prentice Deposition Exh. 72
PX0006				Press Release, "iProtectMarriage.com Targets the Youth Vote," 2008-09-22, In Case You Missed It..._DEFINT_PM_000272.doc, DOCID 49
PX0007				Press Release, "The Connecticut Supreme Court Legalizes Gay Marriage," 2008-10-10, CN Supreme Court Legalizes Gay Marriage_DEFINT_P.doc, DOCID 59
PX0008				Media Advisory, "New YouTube Video Clarifies Yes on 8 Proponents' Concerns," 2008-10-31, Advisory, YouTube Video Clarifies Prop. 8 Concer.doc, DOCID 88
PX0009				Letter from Dennis Hollingsworth re "Restore Traditional Marriage," 41267 Dutra MarriageProspectLtr 10-10_DEFINT_PM_003299-3302.pdf, DOCID 635, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 9
PX0010				Audio File re SB777, Announcement about SB777 - Miles McPherson at The Rock Churc.mp3, DOCID 2101
PX0011				ProtectMarriage.com Ballot Arguments, ballot-arguments_DEFINT_PM_000603.html, DOCID 193

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0012</b>				Church Bulletin Pamphlet re Yes on 8, Church Bulletin_2pg_Color_DEFINT_PM_000772.pdf, DOCID 7
<b>PX0013</b>				List of ProtectMarriage.com Coalition Members, coalitionmembers.php(2).htm, DOCID 1023
<b>PX0014</b>				Video, "Everything to Do With Schools," EverythingToDoWithSchoolsEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000024.wmv, DOCID 593
<b>PX0015</b>				Video, "Finally the Truth," FinallyTheTruthGavinCutEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000025.wmv, DOCID 594
<b>PX0016</b>				Video, "Have You Thought About It?," HaveYouThoughtAboutItEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000027.wmv, DOCID 597
<b>PX0017</b>				ProtectMarriage.com, "About Us," index.aspx%3Fprotect=aboutus(2).htm, DOCID 938, Prentice Deposition Exh. 1
<b>PX0018</b>				ProtectMarriage.com, Frequently Asked Questions re Initiative Language, index.aspx%3Fprotect=FAQ(2).htm, DOCID 942
<b>PX0019</b>				Press Release re Senate Bill 1437, index.aspx%3Fprotect=newsroom_details&id=NI98999849(2).htm, DOCID 984
<b>PX0020</b>				Video, "It's Already Happened," ItsAlreadyHappenedEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000028.wmv, DOCID 598
<b>PX0021</b>				California Family Council Brochure, MarriageBrochureRev2-20-08_DEFINT_PM_002006-07.pdf, DOCID 645
<b>PX0022</b>				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board - MySpace.com, Myspace_Comments-11.pdf, DOCID 603
<b>PX0023</b>				ProtectMarriage.com March 2007 Update, newsdetail.php%3FnewsId=66(2).htm, DOCID 1017
<b>PX0024</b>				Chuck Colson, "Same-Sex Marriage and Religious Freedom," newsdetail.php%3FnewsId=72(2).htm, DOCID 1105

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0025				Yes on 8 Brochure Featuring Obama, Obama_DEFINT_PM_000796-797.pdf, DOCID 647
PX0026				ProtectMarriage Initiative Petition, Official_ProtectMarriage_Petition_short.pdf, DOCID 923
PX0027				ProtectMarriage.com, Prop 8 FAQs, Prop 8 FAQ_DEFINT_PM_000072-74.pdf, DOCID 22
PX0028				ProtectMarriage.com, Testimonials, testimonials_DEFINT_PM_000765.html, DOCID 190, Prentice Deposition Exh. 20
PX0029				Video, "Whether You Like It Or Not," WhetherYouLikeItOrNotEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000029.wmv, DOCID 600
PX0030				Yes on Prop 8 Bus Tour Talking Points, Yes on Prop 8 Local Speaker Talking Points Community Leader_.doc, DOCID 899
PX0031				ProtectMarriage.com, Letter to the Editor, yes-other-side-s-hypocritical-argument_DEFINT_PM_000626.html, DOCID 215, Prentice Deposition Exh. 64
PX0032				Allied Defense Fund, Joint Statement to California Religious Leaders, Your Legal Right to Support Prop. 8_DEFINT_PM_000784-785.pdf, DOCID 13
PX0033				ProtectMarriage Initiative Petition, 104819_PetitionForm-2_DEFINT_PM_002033-34.pdf, DOCID 868
PX0034				Attorney General, Title and summary of chief points of proposed measure: Limit on Marriage, Constitutional Amendment, November 29, 2007, Initiative No. 07-0068, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 002014, produced by DI's.
PX0035				ProtectMarriage.com: "Prop 8 Volunteers Gear Up to Visit More Voter Households," September 3, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003372-73, produced by DI's.
PX0036				ProjectMarriage.com: "Multi-State Polling Study Shows California's Filed Poll Vastly Understates Support for Proposition 8," September 18, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003376-78, produced by DI's, Ron Prentice - California Family council.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 95.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0037				ProjectMarriage.com: "Our First TV Ad," September 27, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000293-294, produced by DI's.
PX0038				ProjectMarriage.com: "Multi-State Polling Study Shows California's Filed Poll Vastly Understates Support for Proposition 8," Campaign Update, September 30, 2008, no Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0039				ProjectMarriage.com: "Multi-State Polling Study Shows California's Filed Poll Vastly Understates Support for Proposition 8," E-mail Update, September 30, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000243-245 produced by DI's.
PX0040				ProjectMarriage.com: "Watch Our New Ad," October 7, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000302-303, produced by DI's.
PX0041				ProjectMarriage.com: School-sponsored field trip to gay wedding, October 11, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000306-307, produced by DI's.
PX0042				ProjectMarriage.com: New ad featuring Massachusetts couple who don't want children to be taught about gay marriage, October 21, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000326-327, produced by DI's.
PX0043				Project Mariage.com: Your children and Prop 8 facts, October 22, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000328, produced by DI's.
PX0044				Project Mariage.com: Video entitled Rick Warren Speaks Out on Prop 8, October 24, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000332, produced by DI's.
PX0045				Project Mariage.com: Link to "The A, B, C's of Protecting Marriage," October 24, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000, produced by DI's.
PX0046				ProtectMarriage.com: "How to Help in the Last Week Before Election Day," Campaign Update, October 29, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000339-340, produced by DI's.
PX0047				ProtectMarriage.com: Three new commercials, October 29, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000341-342, produced by DI's.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0048				ProtectMarriage.com: New video responds to desperate no on 8 commercial, November 2, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0049				ProtectMarriage.com: Link to Bella Verastegui's video endorsing Prop 8, November 3, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000281-282, produced by DI's.
PX0050				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Fight to Preserve Marriage Gains Strength as California Marriage Protection Act Hires Top Communications Director," Jennifer Kerns, July 9, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000119, produced by DI's.
PX0051				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Field Poll Understates Support for Proposition 8," July 18, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0052				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Ballot Initiative to Protect Marriage Receives Endorsement of California Catholic Conference," August 4, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0053				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "New Study Shows Polls Understate Support for Traditional Marriage," September 18, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0054				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: ProtectMarriage campaign releases first television commercial "Whether You Like It or Not," September 29, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0055				ProtectMarriage.com press release re launch of first television commercial "Whether You Like It or Not," September 29, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0056				ProtectMarriage.com press release: Text of Yes on 8's TV Ad Which Began Airing Wednesday: "It's Already Happened," October 9, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0057				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Prop 8 Staff Keeps Growing," October 14, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000194-195, produced by DI's.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0058				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: African American Ministers Stand for Tradition, October 20, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0059				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: Statewide Bus Tour and Rallies to Support Traditional Marriage, October 20, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0060				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: "Grassroots Effort for Prop 8 Spreads Through the Streets of California," October 20, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0061				Statement on Proposition 8 Passing by Ron Prentice, Chairman of ProtectMarriage.com African American Religious Leaders Join Apostle Frederick K.C. Price in Endorsing YES on Prop 8, October 22, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0062				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: California's Community College Supports Traditional Marriage, October 24, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0063				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: "Nationally Acclaimed Pastor Rick Warren Announces Support For Prop. 8," October 24, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0064				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: "NAACP Los Angeles President Alice Huffman Sells Out Black Families," October 30, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0065				ProtectMarriage.com memo asking TV stations not to run ad: "No on 8 Television Ad From 'Courage Campaign Issues Committee,'" November 3, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0066				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Statement on Prop 8 Passing by Ron Prentice, Chairman of ProjectMarriage.com," November 4, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's, Prentice Deposition Exh. 28.
PX0067				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Statement by Andrew Pugno, General Counsel of ProjectMarriage.com," November 5, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0068				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: "ProtectMarriage.com, The Official Proponents of the California Marriage Protection Act Ballot Measure Will Have Spokespersons This Week," June 16, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000126, produced by DI's.
PX0069				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Ron Prentice, Chairman of ProtectMarriage.com, Says California Voters Will Decide to Reaffirm Traditional Definition of Marriage in California," June 16, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 000127, produced by DI's.
PX0070				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Opponents of Marriage Amendment file suit to remove it from the November ballot, silencing the voters," June 20, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0071				"ProtectMarriage.com Urges Supreme Court to Reject Effort Denying Voters Right to Vote on Marriage Amendment," Christian Newswire, Sacramento, June 23, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 000145, produced by DI's.
PX0072				ProtectMarriage.com petition for signatures of proponents for Prop 8, undated, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 002015, produced by DI's.
PX0073				ProtectMarriage.com letter from Dennis Hollingsworth re Constitutional Amendment to overturn "gay marriage" ruling, June, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003277-78, produced by DI's, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 5
PX0074				ProtectMarriage.com letter from Dennis Hollingsworth re campaign update, August, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 003258-61, produced by DI's, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 6
PX0075				ProtectMarriage.com letter from Dennis Hollingsworth re Help needed for Prop 8 campaign to restores traditional marriage, September, 2008, DEFINT PM 003304-07, produced by DI's, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 7



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0076				ProtectMarriage.com cover of envelope for mailing from Dennis Hollingsworth printed with "Real consequences of gay marriage for California and our children," undated, DEFINT PM 003298, produced by DI's.
PX0077				Letter from AG Brown to Defendants enclosing materials re Initiative No. 07-0068, November 29, 2007, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003316-18, produced by DI's.
PX0078				April final push robocall script asking people to mail in petition for Protect Marriage Amendment, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003234, produced by DI's, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 12
PX0079				ProtectMarriage.com Asian American Community newsletter & Voter Guide, front side, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000562, produced by DI's.
PX0080				ProtectMarriage.com Asian American Community newsletter & Voter Guide, inside, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000563, produced by DI's.
PX0081				Letter from AG Brown to Debra Brown, Secty of State enclosing materials re Initiative No. 07-0068, November 29, 2007, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003321, produced by DI's.
PX0082				California Republican Assembly newsletter re its support of Prop 8, November 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000568, produced by DI's.
PX0083				ProtectMarriage.com website: "California Poll on Prop 8 Could Show 'Bradley effect,'" October 9, 2008, <i>Sacramento Bee</i> , not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0084				ProtectMarriage.com church bulletin: "Restoring and Protecting Marriage: Yes on Prop 8," undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000774, produced by DI's.
PX0085				Alliance Defense Fund: "Churches and Politics," and "Guidelines for 'Political Activities' by Churches and Pastors," May, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000775-781, produced by DI's.
PX0086				ProtectMarriage.com flyers in different languages, undated, DEFINT PM 000951-997, produced by DI's.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0087				CaliforniaVotebyMail.com: Voter Guide for Police, front side, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000575, produced by DI's.
PX0088				CaliforniaVotebyMail.com: Voter Guide for Police, inside, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000576, produced by DI's.
PX0089				Demian Dunkley Bumper Sticker: "We Want a mommy And a daddy, please!", undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000086, produced by DI's.
PX0090				ProtectMarriage.com: Eduardo Verastegui's video endorsing Prop 8, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000030, produced by DI's; EduardoVersteguiSpanish_DEFINT_PM_000030.wmv
PX0091				ProtectMarriage.com: video entitled: "Everything to Do With Schools," in English, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000024, produced by DI's; EverythingToDoWithSchoolsEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000024.wmv.
PX0092				ProtectMarriage.com: "Questions & Answers About Prop 8," undated, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0093				ProtectMarriage.com: "Questions & Answers About Prop 8," in Spanish, undated, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0094				ProtectMarriage.com: video entitled: "Finally the Truth" about teaching children about gay marriage in school, Mayor Gavin Newsom at end of video, English, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000025, produced by DI's; FinallyTheTruthGavinCutEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000025.wmv
PX0095				ProtectMarriage.com: video entitled: "Finally the Truth" about teaching children about gay marriage in school, without Mayor Gavin Newsom at end of video, English, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000026, produced by DI's; FinallyTheTruthW_OGavinEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000026.wmv.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0096				ProtectMarriage.com: video entitled: "Finally the Truth" about teaching children about gay marriage in school, without Mayor Gavin Newsom at end of video, Spanish, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000031, produced by DI's; FinallyTheTruthW_OGavinSpanish_DEFINT_PM_000031.wmv.
PX0097				ProtectMarriage.com: video on YouTube, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000768, produced by DI's; FinalYouTubeProp8_DEFINT_PM_000768.wmv.
PX0098				ProtectMarriage.com: video entitled: "Same-Sex Marriage, Have You Really Thought About It?" undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000027, produced by DI's; HaveYouThoughtAboutItEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000027.wmv.
PX0099				ProtectMarriage.com: video entitled: "It's Already Happened," English, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000028, produced by DI's; ItsAlreadyHappenedEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000028.wmv.
PX0100				ProtectMarriage.com: video entitled: "It's Already Happened," Spanish, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000031, produced by DI's; ItsAlreadyHappenedSpanish_DEFINT_PM_000031.wmv.
PX0101				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Proposition 8 to Protect Marriage Receives \$1 Million Donation from the Knights of Columbus Catholic Organization," undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 002013, produced by DI's.
PX0102				ProtectMarriage.com flyer "Famous Lies," undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000792-793, produced by DI's.
PX0103				List B - Robo calls from Senator Hollingsworth re survey and petition, undated, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0104				Audio for List B - Robo calls from Senator Hollingsworth re survey and petition, undated, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's; ListB_IntroQ1_Final_4secs113811--2008-02-27-152442-91644697.wav.
PX0105				ProtectMarriage.com: Flow of Events and Talking Points for Marriage Pledge Rally, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000036-38, produced by DI's.
PX0106				ProtectMarriage.com: Flow of Events and Talking Points for Marriage Pledge Rally, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000033-35, produced by DI's.
PX0107				ProtectMarriage.com petition for signatures of proponents for Prop 8, undated, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 002023, produced by DI's.
PX0108				ProtectMarriage.com media advisory: Proposition 8 to Host a "Protect Marriage" Town Hall, undated, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 002012, produced by DI's.
PX0109				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Protectmarriage.com Disappointed in L.A. County Supervisors' Vote; Confident Proposition 8 Will Be Upheld," November 12, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 000177, produced by DI's.
PX0110				Audio of Senator Hollingsworth's robo calls, March 3, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's; One_Question_Test_Hollingsworth_11351--2008-03-03-101909--951.wav.
PX0111				ProtectMarriage.com: Cover of envelope from Senator Hollingsworth's office supporting Prop 8, August, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 003269, produced by DI's.
PX0112				ProtectMarriage.com: Letter from Senator Hollingsworth re "Final Push to Restore Traditional Marriage - Yes on 8," October 6, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 003293, produced by DI's, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 8
PX0113				ProtectMarriage.com: Cover of envelope from Senator Hollingsworth's office supporting Prop 8, May, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 003280, produced by DI's.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0114				ProtectMarriage.com: Letter from Senator Hollingsworth re "Marriage Petitions is a SUCCESS! Now, the campaign to pass it...", May, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 003290-91, produced by DI's, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 4
PX0115				ProtectMarriage.com mail: Petition for signatures of proponents for Prop 8, January, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 002029, produced by DI's.
PX0116				ProtectMarriage.com video showing Wirthlin parents from Massachusetts opposing same-sex marriage on YouTube, undated, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 000769, produced by DI's; PMwirthlinYouTube_DEFINT_PM_000769.wmv.
PX0117				Audio of Senator Hollingsworth's robo calls, April 7, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's; PO_114761-April8IntroMsg-2008-04-07-212614--9169248801_DEFINT.wav.
PX0118				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Field Poll Understates Support for Proposition 8," undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000125, produced by DI's.
PX0119				ProtectMarriage.com Fact Sheet, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000068-69, produced by DI's.
PX0120				ProtectMarriage.com rally robo call scripts, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000055-59, produced by DI's.
PX0121				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Victory for California Marriage Protection Act Today," undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000147, produced by DI's.
PX0122				ProtectMarriage.com: Letter from Senator Hollingsworth to Initiative Coordinator, Attorney General's office requesting title and summary of proposed initiative, October 1, 2007, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 003354-59, produced by DI's.
PX0123				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Claims By No On Prop 8 Grow More Desperate As Polling Numbers Sink," October 30, 2008, Bates-labeled, DEFINT PM 000267-68, produced by DI's.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0124				ProtectMarriage.com script #1 for Senator Hollingsworth robo calls, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003254, produced by DI's.
PX0125				ProtectMarriage.com script #2 for Senator Hollingsworth robo calls, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003255, produced by DI's.
PX0126				ProtectMarriage.com flyer calling Jack O'Connell a liar, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000798-99, produced by DI's.
PX0127				ProtectMarriage.com script for robo calls version 2, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003312, produced by DI's.
PX0128				ProtectMarriage.com: Statement By Chip White, Press Secretary for ProtectMarriage.com, Concerning First Grade Class Taken To Lesbian Wedding, October 26, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000806, produced by DI's.
PX0129				Letter from Andrew Pugno to station managers of California broadcast and cable television stations re substantiation of "Everything to Do With Schools" ad, October 17, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003193-97, produced by DI's.
PX0130				Letter from Andrew Pugno to station managers of California broadcast and cable television stations re substantiation of "Finally, the Truth" ad, October 24, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003198-201, produced by DI's.
PX0131				Letter from Andrew Pugno to station managers of California broadcast and cable television stations re substantiation of "Have You Thought About It?" ad, October 27, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003202-081, produced by DI's.
PX0132				Letter from Andrew Pugno to station managers of California broadcast and cable television stations re substantiation of "It's Already Happened," ad, October 8, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003179-83, produced by DI's.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0133				Letter from Pugno to station managers of California broadcast and cable television stations re substantiation of "Whether You Like it Or Not," ad, September 28, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 003184-92, produced by DI's.
PX0134				ProtectMarriage.com: Blogs from Yes on 8 Statewide Media Bus Tour, October, 2008, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000137-41, produced by DI's.
PX0135				ProtectMarriage.com press release: Supreme Court's Ruling Signals "Beginning of the End" to Californians' Civil Rights, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000278, produced by DI's.
PX0136				ProtectMarriage.com flyer showing Massachusetts couple against teaching same-sex marriage in schools, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000800-801, produced by DI's.
PX0137				Audio of Senator Hollingsworth telephone survey, March 3, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's; Two_Question_Test_Hollingsworth_Q1_113501--2008-03-03-103003.wav
PX0138				ProtectMarriage.com flyer: "Restoring and Protecting Marriage: Yes on Prop 8," Long Beach, undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000006, produced by DI's.
PX0139				ProtectMarriage.com sign: "Prop 8 = Free Speech," undated, Bates-labeled DEFINT PM 000130-34, produced by DI's.
PX0140				ProtectMarriage.com: Yes on Prop 8 Bus Tour, Local Speaker Talking Points – Faith Based, undated, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0141				ProtectMarriage.com website: "Yes on Prop. 8: Gay Marriage Isn't Marriage, letter to the editor of <i>The Orange County Register</i> , October 14, 2008, not Bates-labeled, produced by DI's.
PX0142				ProtectMarriage.com YouTube video, Dr. Jim Garlow: Vote Yes on Prop 8, undated.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0143				ProtectMarriage.com cover of envelope for mailing from Dennis Hollingsworth printed with "Important news about the official campaign to overturn the Supreme Court 'gay marriage' ruling!" P8_#10_July08_DEFINT_PM_003273.pdf
PX0144				Invoice from the Law Offices of Lisa Elliot, dated 8/5/2004, regarding estate planning (P000001).
PX0145				E-mail from Jeffrey Zarrillo to Tonya Hays, dated 2/18/2007, regarding insurance coverage (P000002).
PX0146				CCSF Department of Public Health contract re Baker Places, Ferguson (CCSF 000366-CCSF 000373)
PX0147				CCSF Department of Public Health contract re Walden House (CCSF 000374-CCSF 000828)
PX0148				CCSF Department of Public Health contract re New Leaf Services for Our Community (CCSF 000829-CCSF 000969)
PX0149				CCSF Department of Public Health contract re Larkin Street Youth Services (CCSF 000970-CCSF 001013)
PX0150				CCSF Department of Public Health contract re Lavender Youth Recreation and Information Center (CCSF 001014-CCSF 001061)
PX0151				San Francisco Police Department Hate Crime Statistics Yearly Recap 2007 (CCSF 001116-CCSF 001119)
PX0152				San Francisco Police Department Hate Crime Statistics Yearly Recap 2008 (CCSF 001120-CCSF 001123)
PX0153				Hate Violence Against LGBT People in the United States, 2008, National Coalition of Anti-Violence Programs (CCSF 001124-CCSF 001218)
PX0154				A report by the Human Rights Commission of CCSF – Investigation into Domestic Partnership, Marital Status, and Extended Family Policies, August 1989 (CCSF 001219-CCSF 001296)
PX0155				A report by the Human Rights Commission of CCSF – Aging in the LGBT Communities, April 2003 (CCSF 001297-CCSF 001367)
PX0156				Southern Baptist Convention Constitution and Bylaws, (CCSF 001368-CCSF 001386)



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0157				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Homosexuality June 1976 (CCSF 001387)
PX0158				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Homosexuality June 1977 (CCSF 001388)
PX0159				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Homosexuality June 1980 (CCSF 001389)
PX0160				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Homosexuality June 1985 (CCSF 001390)
PX0161				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Homosexuality June 1988 (CCSF 001391)
PX0162				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on the Use of Government Funds to Encourage Immoral Sexual Behavior June 1991 (CCSF 001392)
PX0163				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Support of Boy Scouts of America June 1992 (CCSF 001393)
PX0164				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Homosexuality, Military Service and Civil Rights June 1993 (CCSF 001394- CCSF 0001395)
PX0165				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Homosexuality, Marriage June 1996 (CCSF 001396-CCSF 001398)
PX0166				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on President's Executive Order on Homosexual Federal Employees June 1998 (CCSF 001399)
PX0167				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on President Clinton's Gay and Lesbian Pride Month Proclamation June 1999 (CCSF 001400)
PX0168				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Same Sex Marriage June 2003 (CCSF 001401- CCSF 001402)
PX0169				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on Hate Crimes Legislation June (CCSF 001403- CCSF 001404)
PX0170				Southern Baptist Convention Resolution on the California Supreme Court Decision to Allow Same-Sex Marriage June 2008 (CCSF 001405)
PX0171				Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith Considerations to Give Legal Recognition to Unions Between Homosexual Persons (CCSF 001406-CCSF 001412)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0172				Uniform Crime Report Hate Crime Statistics 2008 (CCSF 001417-CCSF 001421)
PX0173				God Discussion Reporter, The Mormon Proposition <a href="http://www.goddiscussion.com/12598/8-the-mormon-proposition/">http://www.goddiscussion.com/12598/8-the-mormon-proposition/</a> and embedded video (CCSF 001422-CCSF 001427)
PX0174				LDS.org, The Family: A Proclamation to the World (CCSF 001428-CCSF 001429)
PX0175				The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Live the Law of Chastity, <a href="http://www.mormon.org/mormonorg/eng/basic-beliefs/the-commandments/live-the-law-of-chastity">http://www.mormon.org/mormonorg/eng/basic-beliefs/the-commandments/live-the-law-of-chastity</a> (CCSF 001430-CCSF 001431)
PX0176				Same Gender Attraction, <a href="http://newsroom.lds.org/ldsnewsroom/eng/public-issues/same-gender-attraction">http://newsroom.lds.org/ldsnewsroom/eng/public-issues/same-gender-attraction</a> (CCSF 001432-CCSF 001444)
PX0177				Daddy & Papa, a documentary film, and DVD of film (CCSF 001445-CCSF 001445)
PX0178				Uniform Crime Report, FBI Release 2008 Hate Crime Statistics (CCSF 001446-CCSF 001447)
PX0179				U.S. Department of Justice, Table 1 - Hate Crime Statistics 2008 (CCSF 001448-CCSF 001449)
PX0180				Human Rights Campaign, Degrees of Equality A National Study Examining Workplace Climate for LGBT Employees (CCSF 002971-CCSF 003026)
PX0181				Los Angeles County Commission on Human Relations Hate Crime Report 2008 (CCSF 003027-CCSF 003071)
PX0182				Marriage Equality USA Report, Prop 8 Hurt My Family Ask Me How, January 2009 (CCSF 003072-CCSF 003088)
PX0183				Final Report of the New Jersey Civil Union Review Commission, the Legal, Medical, Economic & Social Consequences of new Jersey's Civil Union Law (CCSF 003089-CCSF 003167)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0184				YouTube - GOD HATES FAGS!!!, <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dEQuW2v6U2o">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dEQuW2v6U2o</a> , and embedded video (CCSF 003174-CCSF 003174)
PX0185				YouTube - 8 - The Mormon Proposition trailer, <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=upWb2jBk5xw&amp;feature=player_embedded">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=upWb2jBk5xw&amp;feature=player_embedded</a> , and embedded video (CCSF 003175-CCSF 003177)
PX0186				YouTube Raw Video: San Diego Mayor Sanders Supports Gay Marriage, <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SnTwrnKb61Q">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SnTwrnKb61Q</a> , and embedded video
PX0187				SAN FRANCISCO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH 2007-2008 ANNUAL REPORT (CCSF 003178-CCSF 003323)
PX0188				REPORT 1 OF THE COUNCIL ON SCIENCE AND PUBLIC HEALTH (I-09) Health Care Disparities in Same- Sex Households (CCSF 003324-CCSF 003369)
PX0189				AMA Policy: Health Care Disparities in Same-Sex Partner Households (CCSF 003370-CCSF 003370)
PX0190				San Francisco Department of Public Health FY 2009-10 Budget (CCSF 003371)
PX0191				San Francisco Department of Public Health FY 2008-09 Budget (CCSF 003372)
PX0192				San Francisco Department of Public Health FY 2007-08 Budget (CCSF 003373-CCSF 003374)
PX0193				San Francisco Department of Public Health FY 2009-10 Budget (CCSF 003375)
PX0194				October 2, 2007 letter to Honorable Mayor Jerry Sanders, located at <a href="http://www.protectmarriageca.com/protectmarriage/other_resources">http://www.protectmarriageca.com/protectmarriage/other_res</a> ources, "Pastor's Manifesto - Open Letter to the Mayor (10/2/2007)"
PX0195				Marriage, Domestic Partnerships, and Civil Unions: An Overview of Relationship Recognition for Same-Sex Couples in the United States, National Center For Lesbian Rights, 2009.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0196				Video, Kim Trobee, CitizenLink.com and Turn Signal: Poll Shows Pro-Gay Message Hitting the Mark, September 16, 2008; ts59-2008-09-16.flv.
PX0197				PreservingMarriage.org: Video, reasons for supporting Prop 8, October 8, 2008; 0001-P8_Seq1_15oct08-WMV_990k_640x360_30fps_80kbps_stereo.wmv
PX0198				PreservingMarriage.org: Video, reasons for supporting Prop 8, October 8, 2008; 0002-P8_Seq2_15oct08-WMV_990k_640x360_30fps_80kbps_stereo.wmv.
PX0199				PreservingMarriage.org: Video, reasons for supporting Prop 8, October 8, 2008; 0002-P8_Seq3_15oct08-WMV_990k_640x360_30fps_80kbps_stereo.wmv
PX0200				PreservingMarriage.org: Video, reasons for supporting Prop 8, October 8, 2008; 0002-P8_Seq4_15oct08-WMV_990k_640x360_30fps_80kbps_stereo.wmv.
PX0201				News release from CA Secretary of State B. McPherson: Proponents of Prop 8 can begin collecting petition signatures, July 27, 2005, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 18.
PX0202				PreservingMarriage.org: Video, reasons for supporting Prop 8, October 8, 2008; 0002-P8_Seq6_15oct08-WMV_990k_640x360_30fps_80kbps_stereo.wmv.
PX0203				PreservingMarriage.org: Video, reasons for supporting Prop 8, October 8, 2008; 0002-P8_Seq7_15oct08-WMV_990k_640x360_30fps_80kbps_stereo.wmv
PX0204				PreservingMarriage.org: Video, people stating they're in support of Prop 8, undated; 0008-WeSupport_640k.wmv.
PX0205				Web news article: "Estimate: Riverside County has fourth-highest number of gay marriages in state," David Olson, <i>The Press-Enterprise</i> , October 6, 2008.
PX0206				Web news article: "Judicial Attacks on Marriage Continue," Jennifer Mesko, CitizenLink, October 13, 2008, (paid for by CA, AZ, FL Proponents).
PX0207				Web news article: "Good News: 62,000 People Contribute to California Marriage Amendment," Jennifer Mesko, CitizenLink, October 16, 2008, (paid for by ProtectMarriage.com).

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0208				Web news article: "Teachers' union donates \$1 million to oppose Prop 8," Evelyn Larrubia, <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , October 17, 2008.
PX0209				Executive Committee of ProtectMarriage.com letter to Abbott & Assoc. requesting them to withdraw its support of Equality CA, October 20, 2008.
PX0210				CBS web news article: "State Education Officials Slam New Ads for Prop 8," October 21, 2008.
PX0211				Web news article: California's Largest Community College Supports Traditional Marriage," Reuters, October 24, 2008.
PX0212				Web news article: "Hollywood comes out in support of gay marriage," Derrik J. Lang, Associated Press, October 22, 2008.
PX0213				Video supporting Prop 8, October 8, 2008; 0010-Californiafix640x480_13Oct08.wmv.
PX0214				NOMCalifornia.org website article: "Ten Simple Things You Can Do Now to Save Marriage in California," undated.
PX0215				Video: Rally at Qualcomm Stadium, November 3, 2008; 11.03.08_The_Call_San_Diego.mp4.
PX0216				Bednar video, October 8, 2008; 0012-BednarEdit2640x480_13Oct08.wmv
PX0217				Excerpts from Prop 8 Broadcast for Latter-Day Saints, October 8, 2008; 0013-Prop_8_320x240_13Oct08.wmv.
PX0218				PreservingMarriage.org video, October 8, 2008; 0015-P8-PCH-13oct08-WMV_640k_640x360_15fps_32kbps_stereo.wmv.
PX0219				Surina Khan, "Tying the not: how they got Prop 8," <i>Gay &amp; Lesbian Review</i> , Vol. 16, Issue 2, March 1, 2009.
PX0220				Web article: Bishop John T. Steinbock's Pastoral Message: "California Law Approving Homosexual Marriages," July, 2008, www.dioceseoffresno.org.
PX0221				Video: Commercial regarding teaching Prop 8 in schools; 189a-Proposition_8_Commercial.mp4.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0222</b>				Video: Commercial regarding child asking adults about same-sex marriage; 189b-Proposition_8_commercial.mp4.
<b>PX0223</b>				Website article: "Pass It Along: These Cards Really Work," Jonathan H. Stephenson, LDS.org, March, 2002
<b>PX0224</b>				2005 Federal 501(c) tax return for California Renewal, exempt organization.
<b>PX0225</b>				2007 Federal 501(c) tax return for California Renewal, exempt organization.
<b>PX0226</b>				2006 Federal 501(c) tax return for California Family Council Foundation, exempt organization, Prentice Deposition Exh. 6.
<b>PX0227</b>				Audio of church service, Miles McPherson, September 7, 2008; 2008-09-07-message (Wake up and Look at the Fine Line).mp3.
<b>PX0228</b>				Video of church service, Miles McPherson, September 7, 2008; 2008-09-07-message (Wake up and Look at the Fine Line).mp4.
<b>PX0229</b>				Audio of church service, Miles McPherson, September 14 2008; 2008-09-14-message (Hate the Game, Not the Player).mp3.
<b>PX0230</b>				Video of church service, Miles McPherson, September 14 2008; 2008-09-14-message (Hate the Game, Not the Player).mp4.
<b>PX0231</b>				Audio of church service, Miles McPherson, September 21 2008; 2008-09-21-message (The Fine Line Fast).mp3
<b>PX0232</b>				Video of church service, Miles McPherson, September 21 2008; 2008-09-21-message (The Fine Line Fast).mp4.
<b>PX0233</b>				Audio of church service, Miles McPherson, September 28 2008; 2008-09-28-message (The Compatible Marriage).mp3
<b>PX0234</b>				Video of church service, Miles McPherson, September 28 2008; 2008-09-28-message (The Compatible Marriage).mp4.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0235				Protect Marriage.com media advisory: "Vice Presidential Candidates Governor Sarah Palin and Senator Joe Biden Do NOT Support Gay Marriage," <i>Christian Newswire</i> , October 3, 2008,
PX0236				2008 Federal 501(c) tax return for California Renewal, exempt organization, Prentice Deposition Exh. 10.
PX0237				2007 Federal 501(c) tax return for California Family Council Foundation, exempt organization.
PX0238				ProtectMarriage.com press release: U.S. Senator John McCain Endorses California Protection of Marriage Initiative, June 26, 2008.
PX0239				2009 California Renewal-Articles of Incorporation, September 29, 2009.
PX0240				2009 California Renewal-California Secretary of State-Statement of Information, September 30, 2009.
PX0241				2009 California Renewal-Corporation Status Inquiry, September 30, 2009.
PX0242				Sonja Eddings Brown, "Kindergarten Children Bullying Gay Students? I Don't Think So," November 20, 2009, <i>Meridian Magazine</i> , Family Leader Network, Latter-day Saints.
PX0243				ProtectMarriage.com: Donation flyer, August 3, 2009.
PX0244				Audio: Marriage Sermon, undated; 112507MarriageSermon_1.mp3
PX0245				Audio: God's Design for Marriage, Jim Garlow, undated; 11252007.mp3
PX0246				Audio: Protect Marriage - Yes on Prop 8, Door-to-Door Campaign, August 27, 2008; 20080827DoorToDoor.mp3.
PX0247				Audio: Protect Marriage - Yes on Prop 8, In Church Calling Campaign, August 27, 2008; 20080827PhoneCalling.mp3.
PX0248				ProtectMarriage Simulcast: Marriage is in Trouble in California, 2008; 1352575762_1784594418_Prop8-SimulcastPromo-LONG2_5156970F.flv



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0249</b>				Video: Tony Perkins, President, Family Research Council, Wash. D.C., comparing voters to signers of Declaration of Independence; couns1352575762_1803290909_56Signers-movie3_E9748DE1.flv
<b>PX0250</b>				Video: Excerpts from meetings, ads, interviews; 1352575762_1842865202_marriage-58-30_8CAC5C19.flv
<b>PX0251</b>				Video: AAPC (American Associate of Political Consultants) Technology & Techniques 2008 Ask the Experts Seminar," panel discussions, Sacramento, CA, June 23, 2008; AAPC_Initiatives__amp__Referendums_Panel_-_Video_1.mp4
<b>PX0252</b>				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_1.mp4
<b>PX0253</b>				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_2.mp4
<b>PX0254</b>				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_3.mp4
<b>PX0255</b>				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_4.mp4
<b>PX0256</b>				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_5.mp4
<b>PX0257</b>				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_6.mp4
<b>PX0258</b>				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_7.mp4

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0259				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_8.mp4
PX0260				Video: 2009 Pollie Awards and Conference, March 27-29, 2009; AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_9.mp4
PX0261				AB 25 Assembly Bill Vote Information - Domestic Partnerships, September 12, 2001, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 25.
PX0262				AB 205 Assembly Bill Vote Information - Domestic Partnerships, August 28, 2003.
PX0263				AB 1400 Assembly Bill Vote Information - Civil Rights Act, August 22, 2005.
PX0264				Video: Interview with Bob Tyler, undated; ABC Bob Tyler.flv
PX0265				Video: Chuck Norris and wife seeking support for Yes on Prop 8, undated; ABC Chuck Norris.flv
PX0266				Video; ABC's of Protecting Marriage(1).flv
PX0267				Video; ABC's of Protecting Marriage(2).flv
PX0268				Video; ABC's of Protecting Marriage(3).flv
PX0269				ProtectMarriage.com flyer: "The ABCs of the Prop 8 Marriage Amendment," undated, Prentice Deposition Exh. 74.
PX0270				NOMCalifornia.org website information: About the National Organization for Marriage, November 13, 2009.
PX0271				Video: Biden/Palin debate, 2008; All_Support_Traditional_Marriage.mp4.
PX0272				Video: Interview of Archbishop Niederauer, undated; ArchbishopNiederauer.flv
PX0273				Web news article: "Bishop Sgreccia Assails de Facto Unions," Catholics For The Common Good, Rome, March 7, 2007.
PX0274				Video: Interview of Salvatore Cordileone, Auxiliary Bishop of San Diego, undated; bishopcordileone.flv
PX0275				Video: Interview of Allen H. Vigneron; Bishop of Oakland, undated; bishopvigneron.flv.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0276				Video: Brad Dracus talking to group re: Yes on Prop 8, undated; BradDacus-clip-desktop.m4v.
PX0277				Video: Dr. Jim Garlow on impact of same-sex marriage on Catholic Charities in Massachusetts, undated; CA - Catholic Charities.flv.
PX0278				Video: Dr. Jim Garlow showing clips from Tony Perkins' ads, interviews with various religious leaders, undated; CA - Is Same Sex Marriage a civil right-.flv
PX0279				Video: Maggie Gallagher, people should speak up for Yes on Prop 8, undated; CA - Why Speak Out.flv.
PX0280				Web news article: "CA Court Legalizes Same-Sex Marriage, Will Setback be Temporary or Permanent?" Catholics For The Common Good, San Francisco, May 15, 2008.
PX0281				Video: Dr. Jim Garlow and panel, undated; CA Simulcast - Panel.flv.
PX0282				Webinar/Conference Call - Confirmed Locations as of 11/05
PX0283				"California Bishops Speak on Same-Sex 'Marriage,'" Catholics For The Common Good, undated.
PX0284				Web news article: "California Earthquake Shakes Bedrock of Society," Francis Kowalski, Catholics For The Common Good, 2008.
PX0285				Campaign.com: Interview of Dr. Jim Garlow, undated; California_2008_Vote_Yes_on_Prop_8_Full_Interview_Part_1.mp4
PX0286				Campaign.com: Interview of Dr. Jim Garlow, undated; California_2008_Vote_Yes_on_Prop_8_Full_Interview_Part_2.mp4
PX0287				Video, Kim Trobee, CitizenLink.com and Turn Signal: Interview with Ron Prentice, The California Family Council, undated; California_Fights_to_Protect_Marriage.mp4
PX0288				Script for telephone calls made by Proponents of Prop 8.
PX0289				Web news article: "Pull the Plug on Newsweek," TheCall.com, undated.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0290				Web news article: "About Catholics for ProtectMarriage.com," Catholics For The Common Good, undated.
PX0291				ProtectMarriage.com press release: "Prop 8 Campaign Announces Official Catholic Effort," undated.
PX0292				Web news article: "Census will discount same-sex marriages," UPI.com, July 12, 2008.
PX0293				Web news article: "Choose to Stand with Children, Promote the Centrality and Integrity of Marriage for Children and Society," Catholics For The Common Good, undated.
PX0294				Web site video: Civil Rights and Prop 8, YouTube video on CuturalHall.net, October, 2008, Jansson Deposition Exh. 9.
PX0295				Dennis Hollingsworth flyer: Compare the Candidates for State Senate (against same-sex marriage), undated, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 26.
PX0296				Company profile for Consolidated Sales and Marketing, Elk Grove, CA, November 18, 2009.
PX0297				"Church Responds to California Supreme Court Same-Sex Marriage Decision," Latter-Day Saints' Newsroom, May 16, 2008.
PX0298				"Divine Institution of Marriage," Latter-Day Saints' Newsroom, August 13, 2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 76.
PX0299				Web site article: "Dr. Dobson Joins in Prayer for Protection of Marriage," Jennifer Mesko, October 29, 2008, CitizenLink.org.
PX0300				Web site article: "Dr. Dobson Denounces Connecticut Same-Sex Marriage Ruling," Focus on the Family, October 10, 2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 67.
PX0301				Web site article: "Excerpts from Vatican Document on Legal Recognition of Homosexual Unions," Catholics for the Common Good, undated.
PX0302				ProtectMarriage.com: FAQs re: ProtectMarriage.com.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0303				Memo from Lynn Wardle, elder, to Mormon church elders re proposal to amend the U.S. Constitution to prohibit same-sex marriage, October 19, 1998.
PX0304				Memo from Randy Thomasson, Assistant Director, Capitol Resource Institute, to Loren Dunn re update on Proposal for California Ballot Initiative, January 30, 1998.
PX0305				Memo from Lynn Wardle, elder, to Mormon church elders re California Initiative, February 27, 1998.
PX0306				Letter from Andy Pugno and California Senator Pete Knight, to Elder Lynn Wardle re: Ballot language for California initiative, February 26, 1998.
PX0307				Glenn Stanton, "Why Children Need Father-Love and Mother-Love," Focus on the Family's Issue Analysis: Marriage and Family," undated, Citizenlink.com.
PX0308				Web news article: "Calif. marriage amendment supporters take fundraising lead on strength of big donations," Michael Foust, NetworkNews, August 22, 2008
PX0309				ProtectMarriage: Video of Tony Perkins interviewing Parker Family of Massachusetts, undated; GAY_MA~1.MP4
PX0310				Dean Broyles, "God's Design for Marriage," Western Center for Law and Policy, 2007.
PX0311				CitizenLink's Voter Guide, "A Special Message from Focus on the Family Action," (God has gone before us, Ron Prentice), November 5, 2008.
PX0312				Web article: "God Loveth His Children," LDS.org, 2007.
PX0313				Web news article: "Governor Schwarzenegger Vetoes AB 43," Catholics for the Common Good, October 14, 2007.
PX0314				"Elder Bruce C. Hafen Speaks on Same-Sex Attraction." Latter-Day Saints' newsroom, September 19, 2009.
PX0315				Web news article: "Banning gay marriage in California," Daniel Weintraub, <i>The Sacramento Bee</i> , August 23, 2005, site: SignOnSanDiego.com., Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 19

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0316				Web article: "Prop 8 Passes in California," Catholics for a Common Good, 2008; formation of CatholicsforProtectMarriage.com announced in article.
PX0317				Web news article: "About all the two sides agree on is: The fight isn't over," Jennifer Garza, et al., <i>The Sacramento Bee</i> , October 19, 2009.
PX0318				Web article: "How California Court Undermined Marriage," Francis Kowalski, Catholics for a Common Good, undated.
PX0319				NOMCalifornia.org website article: "How Much Time Does the U.S. Have?" Charles Limadri, June 19, 2008.
PX0320				Web article: Index to Same-Sex Marriage and Prop 8 web sites, articles, LDS Newsroom, October 16, 2008.
PX0321				ProtectMarriage.com: List of coalition endorsements, Augus26 , 2005
PX0322				ProtectMarriage.com: Why the need to amend the state constitution, 2005.
PX0323				Web news article: "Summary of California Marriage Amendment 'Unfair,'" Susan Joines, CNSNews.com, July 20, 2008.
PX0324				News release from CA Secretary of State B. McPherson: Three Proposed Initiatives Enter Circulation, November 17, 2005.
PX0325				Web news article: "iProtectMarriage.com Targets the Youth Vote with Facts About California's Prop 8 Campaign," PRNEwswire-USNewswire, September 2, 2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 27.
PX0326				Video: The Fine Line, Miles McPherson, Is being gay a choice? undated; Is_being_gay_a_choice_.mp4
PX0327				Video: The Fine Line, Miles McPherson, Isn't it true kids need a loving family...? undated; ISN_T_~2.MP4
PX0328				Video: The Fine Line, Miles McPherson, Isn't banning gay marriage just like banning interracial marriage? undated; Isn_t_banning_gay_marriage_just_like_banning_interracial_mar.mp4

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0329				Web article: "Sacramento Outtakes Two: Who Attended the Temple Dedication?" <i>Meridian Magazine</i> , November 18, 2009, Latter-Day Saints.
PX0330				Web article: "Dr. James Dobson addresses recent court decisions on marriage and home schooling," <i>Judicial Tyranny and California Lunacy</i> , June, 2008, focusonthefamily.com., Prentice Deposition Exh. 46
PX0331				Web news article: "You can't just change marriage...", interview of Andrew Pugno, <i>LA Times</i> , May 26, 2009.
PX0332				Web news article: "Golden State, same-sex marriages," debate between Ron Prentice and Lorri Jean, in <i>LA Times</i> , July 30, 2007, Prentice Deposition Exh. 48.
PX0333				Web news article: "Changing Views on Marriage," debate between Ron Prentice and Lorri Jean, in <i>LA Times</i> , July 31, 2007, Prentice Deposition Exh. 49.
PX0334				Web news article: "Society and same-sex marriage," debate between Ron Prentice and Lorri Jean, in <i>LA Times</i> , August 1, 2007, Prentice Deposition Exh. 51.
PX0335				Web news article: "God, gays and government," debate between Ron Prentice and Lorri Jean, in <i>LA Times</i> , August 2, 2007, Prentice Deposition Exh. 52.
PX0336				Web news article: "The future of marriage," debate between Ron Prentice and Lorri Jean, in <i>LA Times</i> , August 6, 2007, Prentice Deposition Exh. 53.
PX0337				Web news article: "You can't just change marriage...", Andrew Pugno, <i>LA Times</i> , May 26, 2009.
PX0338				Video: Interview of Laurie Stewart, partner, Stewart & Stewart, Alliance Defense Fund, undated; laurie_stewart.flv
PX0339				" <i>California and Same-Sex Marriage</i> ," Latter-Day Saints' Newsroom, June 30, 2008.
PX0340				Web news article: "TheCall California - November 1, 2008," TheCall.com.
PX0341				Web article: "Marriage and the Laity's Responsibility," Catholics for a Common Good, 2008.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0342				"Measured Voices Provide Reason, Support Amidst Prop 8 Reaction," Latter-Day Saints' Newsroom, November 21, 2008.
PX0343				ProtectMarriage.com: Video re 11/30/2009 61% voted in 2000 against same-sex marriage; Men_in_Black.mp4
PX0344				Audio: Mike Gallagher show, interview of Maggie Gallagher, June 17, 2008; Mike Gallagher w Maggie Gallagher (June 17, 2008).mp3
PX0345				Video: Young person asking what marriage means, responses from Laurie Stewart, various religious leaders, undated; Teenagermmmk.flv
PX0346				Web news article: "LDS donate millions to fight gay marriage," Joe Pyrah, <i>Daily Herald</i> , September 15, 2008.
PX0347				Sign that says "Yes on Adam & Eve, not on Adam & Steve;" Myspace 19_DEFINT_PM_000547.jpg
PX0348				ProtectMarriage.com: "Same-Sex 'Marriage' and Religious Freedom," Chuck Colson, Breakpoint, October 19, 2006.
PX0349				ProtectMarriage.com: "Amid debate of rights, number of gay judges rising," Joan Biskupic, <i>USA Today</i> , October 17, 2006.
PX0350				Video: National Organization for Marriage, people discussing how their lives will be affected by same-sex marriages, undated; NOM_-_Gathering_Storm.mp4
PX0351				Web news article: "Mormons Tipped Scale in Ban on Gay Marriage," Jesse McKinley, et al., <i>New York Times</i> , November 15, 2008.
PX0352				Web article: "My Call from God's Army: CWA 'Draftees' Aim to Pass California's Prop 8," Sanhya Bathija, Americans United for Separation of Church and State, October 3, 2008.
PX0353				ProtectMarriage.com: Petition form for Initiative Measure, undated, Jansson Deposition Exh. 13.
PX0354				Web news article: "Out-of-state donations critical to the success of Calif. marriage amendment," Michael Foust, <i>Baptist Press</i> , August 12, 2008

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0355				Web news article: "Overt indoctrination," <i>California Catholic Daily</i> , October 13, 2008.
PX0356				President Packer Interview Transcript from PBS Documentary, Latter-Day Saints' Newsroom, July 20, 2007.
PX0357				Video: Message from Salvatore Cordileone, Auxiliary Bishop of San Diego, undated; BishiPart_1__NOM_California_-_Bishop_Salvatore_Cordileone.mp4
PX0358				Video: Maggie Gallagher explaining why marriage is so important, undated; Part_2__NOM_California_-_Maggie_Gallagher.mp4
PX0359				Video: Message from Brian Brown, Executive Director of NOM, undated; Part_3__NOM_California_-_Brian_S._Brown.mp4
PX0360				Web article: "Pastors Defending Marriage," blogs posted by Marcus Yoars, July 14, Ministry Today, 2008
PX0361				Pastors Rapid Response Team, November 30, 2008, Prentice Exh. 5.
PX0362				Video: Excerpt from Dr. Phil show with Maggie Gallagher, Jeff Flint and other panelists re same-sex marriage, undated; phil4.flv
PX0363				ProtectMarriage.com flyer: "Catholic Organizations "Yes on Prop 8," and endorsement form for Catholics for ProtectMarriage.com, undated.
PX0364				ProtectMarriage.com: "Join Catholics Working to Pass Prop 8," donation form for Catholics for ProtectMarriage.com, undated, Prentice Deposition Exh. 30.
PX0365				Catholics for ProtectMarriage.com volunteer, donation cards, undated.
PX0366				National Novena for the Protection of Marriage flyer, Catholics for the Common Good, March 5, 2008.
PX0367				MARRIAGE DIGEST: New poll shows California marriage amend. trailing, Michael Foust, <i>Baptist Press</i> , August 29, 2008

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0368				Press Release: CCG Chairman Comments on the equality California Same-Sex marriage Advertising Campaign," Catholics for the Common Good, October 10, 2007.
PX0369				Video: Ron Prentice interviewed by Ed Vitagliano, America Family News, Qualcomm Stadium, undated; Prentice.at.the.Call.flv
PX0370				Web article: "Promoting Marriage," Catholics for the Common Good, undated.
PX0371				ProtectMarriage.com: Letter from Ron Prentice post-Prop 8 win, undated.
PX0372				ProtectMarriage.com video: "If Prop 8 Fails on Nov. 4th, All Public School Children Will Be Affected," Tony Perkins, President Family Research Counsel, Wash. D.C.; Prop 8 The Parker Family.flv.
PX0373				Video: Dr. Jim Garlow discussing Prop 8, undated; Prop_8_-_Part_1_of_4.mp4
PX0374				Video: Dr. Jim Garlow discussing Prop 8, undated; Prop_8_-_Part_2_of_4.mp4
PX0375				Video: Dr. Jim Garlow discussing Prop 8, undated; Prop_8_-_Part_3_of_4.mp4
PX0376				Video: Dr. Jim Garlow discussing Prop 8, undated; Prop_8_-_Part_4_of_4.mp4
PX0377				Video: Protect Marriage Post Election Highlights, November 14, 2008; Prop_8_Proponents_Speak_Out_Against_Attacks.flv
PX0378				Web article: "Protecting Marriage: Marriage Victorious in the Election, Amendments Pass in California, Arizona and Florida, Catholics for the Common Good, undated.
PX0379				ProtectMarriage.com flyer re: "Protecting Marriage: Vote Yes on Prop 8 Rallies," simulcast rallies; 2008.
PX0380				Flyer: Protect Marriage Strategy, ABC's of Protecting Marriage, undated, Prentice Deposition Exh. 14.
PX0381				Flyer: Protect Marriage Strategy, California Timeline, June 25 - Nov. 6, 2008, undated, Prentice Deposition Exh. 87.
PX0382				Web article: "Pastors Rapid Reponses Team," The Salt & Light Council website, undated.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0383				Blog: "Pastors Join to Protect Marriage," Ryan T. Anderson, First Thoughts, July 24, 2008.
PX0384				Web news article: "Public school lawsuit runs out of federal appeals," Ian Murphy, GateHouse News Service, <i>Taunton Daily Gazette</i> , October 7, 2008.
PX0385				Video: Q & A with Glenn Stanton, undated; Q1__How_Will_My_Same-Sex_Marriage_Hurt_Your_Marriage_.mp4
PX0386				Web article: "'Gay' marriage battle goes to kindergarten," Queerly Beloved, WorldNetDaily, November 7, 2009.
PX0387				Video: Person addressing Prop 8 supporters, undated; Recruit-desktop.m4v
PX0388				Web article: TheCall California, Instructions for rally at Qualcomm Stadium, November 1, 2008.
PX0389				Video: Rick Warren endorsing Prop 8, undated; Rick_Warren_Endorses_Prop_8.mp4
PX0390				Video: Ron Prentice addressing proponents of Prop 8, undated; Ron_Prentice_-_California_Family_Council.mp4
PX0391				Video: Ron Prentice addressing proponents of Prop 8, Ron_Prentice_California_Family_Council_Part_2.mp4
PX0392				Web news article: "Marcos Breton: Folsom lawyer helps Starr back Prop 8 in court," M. Breton, <i>The Sacramento Bee</i> , March 4, 2009.
PX0393				Web article: "Same-Gender Attraction," Latter-Day Saints' Newsroom, undated, Jansson Deposition Exh. 8.
PX0394				Same_Sex_Marriage_Doesn_t_Affect_Me._Why_should_I_be_against_it_.mp4
PX0395				Web article: "Same-Sex 'Marriage' and the Persecution of Civil Society," Jennifer Roback Morse, Catholics for the Common Good, undated.
PX0396				Web printout: Senate Bill 777 - Vote Information re Discrimination, September 11, 2007.
PX0397				Web printout: Senate Bill 1234 - Vote Information re Crimes: civil rights, August 25, 2004.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0398				Web article: "Passing Prop 8: smart timing and messaging convinced California voters to support traditional marriage," Frank Schubert, Jeff Flint, <i>Politics Magazine</i> , February 1, 2009, Prentice Deposition Exh. 33
PX0399				Video: Bill O'Reilly interview of Sonja Eddings Brown, undated: SONJA.BROWN.INT.mp4
PX0400				Handout re: Pastors Rapid Response Team Conference Call, July 30, 2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 29.
PX0401				Video: Tony Perkins, Miles McPherson, Ron Prentice asking for support of Prop 8, undated; Stand_Up_for_Proposition_8__Yes_on_Prop_8_.mp4
PX0402				NOMCalifornia.org website article: "NJ Group Makes Waves in Calif. Gay Marriage Debate," Geoff Mulvihill, Associated Press, July 27, 2008.
PX0403				NOMCalifornia.org website: Testimonials, November 10, 2009.
PX0404				ProtectMarriage.com flyer: "The 8-4-8 Plan," undated.
PX0405				ProtectMarriage.com flyer: "The 8-4-8 Plan," in Spanish, undated.
PX0406				"The Family" A Proclamation to the World," LDS.org, Family Guidebook, undated.
PX0407				Flyer: The Fine Line: Marriage Compatibility and 8-48 Plan, Pastor Miles McPherson, October 1, 2008.
PX0408				Web article: "The Lay Catholics' Moment on Marriage: 'Help Them with Prayer,'" Father Roger Landry, Catholics for the Common Good, undated.
PX0409				Web article: "The Meaning of Marriage," interview with Robert George, Catholics for the Common Good, undated.
PX0410				Web article: TheCall California, Untitled, asking for support, TheCall Team, March 28, 2008.
PX0411				Web article: "The Cultural Argument Against Gay Marriage, Randy Hicks, <i>byFaith Magazine</i> , October, 2006.
PX0412				Audio: Miles McPherson, The Fine Line, undated; thefineline.mp3

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0413				Video: Miles McPherson, The Fine Line, undated;thefineline.mp4
PX0414				iProtectMarriage.com: Transcript of Mike McPherson's audio, The Fineline, October 1, 2008.
PX0415				Web article: "U.S. Bishops on Marriage and Same-Sex Unions, Catholics for the Common Good, undated.
PX0416				Pamphlet: "Voter Guide for the Serious Christian," Western Center for Law Policy, undated.
PX0417				Web video: Pastor Rick's News & Views, Prop 8, Rick Warren, October 23, 2008, part 3
PX0418				Audio: Why Shouldn't Homosexuals Be Able to Get Married, Miles McPherson, undated; WHY_SH~1.MP4
PX0419				Web news article: State Education Officials Slam New Ads for Prop 8," CBS5.com, October 21, 2008.
PX0420				NOMCalifornia.org website article: "Get Involved! Help Save Marriage in California!" September 28, 2009.
PX0421				ProtectMarriage.com flyer: Dates of rallies, 2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 12.
PX0422				MySpace.com: Yes on Prop 8's Comment Board, 2008-2009.
PX0423				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-1.mht
PX0424				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-2.mht
PX0425				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-3.mht
PX0426				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-4.mht
PX0427				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-5.mht
PX0428				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-6.mht
PX0429				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-7.mht
PX0430				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-8.mht

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0431				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-9.mht
PX0432				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-10.mht
PX0433				Yes on Proposition 8's Comment Board MySpace_com Comments & Messages from Friends-12.mht
PX0434				Video: The Fine Line, Miles McPherson, You're trying to impose your religion. What about separation of church and state?, undated; YOU_RE~1.MP4
PX0435				Protecting Marriage: Pastors and Church Leaders, rally.
PX0436				Republican Party Platform of 1996
PX0437				Republican Party Platform of 2000
PX0438				Republican Party Platform of 2004
PX0439				Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0440				Alaska Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0441				Arizona Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0442				Arkansas Republican Party Platform of 2009
PX0443				California Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0444				Florida Republican Party Platform of 2009
PX0445				Hawaii Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0446				Idaho Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0447				Illinois Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0448				Indiana Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0449				Iowa Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0450				Louisiana Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0451				Maine Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0452				Massachusetts Republican Party Platform of 2006
PX0453				Minnesota Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0454				Mississippi Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0455				Missouri Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0456				Montana Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0457				Nebraska Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0458				Nevada Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0459				New Hampshire Republican Party Platform of 2009-10
PX0460				New Mexico Republican Party Platform of 2006
PX0461				New York Republican Party Platform of 2009
PX0462				North Carolina Republican Party Platform of 2009



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0463				Oregon Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0464				South Carolina Republican Party Platform of 2009
PX0465				South Dakota Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0466				Texas Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0467				Utah Republican Party Platform of 2004
PX0468				Utah Republican Party Platform of 2009
PX0469				Vermont Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0470				Vermont Legislative Party Platform of 2009
PX0471				Virginia Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0472				Washington Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0473				West Virginia Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0474				Wisconsin Republican Party Platform of 2008
PX0475				Justin Richardson and Peter Parnell, "and tango makes three"
PX0476				Michael Willhoite, "Daddy's Wedding"
PX0477				Linda de Haan and Stern Nijland, "King & King"
PX0478				Robert Schutch, "Who's in a family?"
PX0479				Ed Vitagliano, "A world gone mad"
PX0480				Yes on 8 video entitled, "prop864.flv", also available on <a href="http://www.afa.net/prop8video/index.html">http://www.afa.net/prop8video/index.html</a>
PX0481				FBI Hate Crime Data 1995
PX0482				FBI Hate Crime Data 1996
PX0483				FBI Hate Crime Data 1997
PX0484				FBI Hate Crime Data 1998
PX0485				FBI Hate Crime Data 1999
PX0486				FBI Hate Crime Data 2000
PX0487				FBI Hate Crime Data 2001
PX0488				FBI Hate Crime Data 2002
PX0489				FBI Hate Crime Data 2003
PX0490				FBI Hate Crime Data 2004
PX0491				FBI Hate Crime Data 2005
PX0492				FBI Hate Crime Data 2006
PX0493				FBI Hate Crime Data 2007
PX0494				FBI Hate Crime Data 2008
PX0495				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, Jan. 29, 2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 11.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0496				Statement of Organization Recipient Committee, July 3, 2008
PX0497				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, Sept. 9, 2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 38.
PX0498				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, Feb. 4, 2009, Prentice Deposition Exh. 37.
PX0499				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, July 27, 2009, Prentice Deposition Exh. 42.
PX0500				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, July 28, 2009, Prentice Deposition Exh. 39.
PX0501				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, Feb. 5, 2009, Prentice Deposition Exh. 40.
PX0502				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, July 29, 2009, Prentice Deposition Exh. 41.
PX0503				DVD, CCN - "The ABC's of Marriage"
PX0504				DVD, CCN - "Power, Love and a Sound Mind"
PX0505				DVD, CCN - "The Fine Line"
PX0506				"The Fine Line" transcript.
PX0507				Declaration of Hak-Shing William Tam in Support of Proposed Intervenor's Motion to Intervene (Doc #8-4), Attachment D, Tam Deposition Exh. 1.
PX0508				Declaration of Hak-Shing William Tam in Support of Defendant-Intervenor's Motion for a Protective Order (Doc #187-12) Tam Deposition Exh. 32
PX0509				Request for Title and Summary of Proposed Initiative (DEFINT_PM_003354 - 3359)
PX0510				Application to Purchase Voter Registration Information as Proponent of Initiative (DEFINT_PM_003322 - 3323)
PX0511				Andrew P. Pugno, Letter to Elections Division re: Application to Purchase Voter Registration Information (DEFINT_PM_003216 - 3220)
PX0512				Official Ballot arguments in favor of and rebuttal to Proposition 8, Official Voter Information Guide, Tam Deposition Exh. 2
PX0513				Bill Tam, "What if We Lose", available at Presence Ministry website, www.presencefamily.org, Tam Deposition Exh. 3

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0514				Carolyn Ji Jong Goossen, "Prop. 8 Debate Draws Ethnic Media, Fans Tensions", New America Media, October 30, 2008, Tam Deposition Exh. 7
PX0515				Ken McLaughlin, "Survey: Asian-Americans Overwhelmingly Against Outlawing Gay Marriage", <i>San Jose Mercury News</i> , October 15, 2008, Tam Deposition Exh. 8
PX0516				Bill Tam, "A Message from Bill Tam", available on Sharon Chinese Baptist Church website, Tam Deposition Exh. 4
PX0517				Presence Ministry Homepage, Tam Deposition Exh. 5
PX0518				Presence Ministry Homepage, "Current Issues," with links to "What if we Lose", "Protect Marriage Amendment", "Marriage Amendment Update", and "Hate Crimes Bill Passed by the U.S. Senate"
PX0519				Presence Ministry Homepage, with link to "Update from ProtectMarriage.com"
PX0520				"Update from ProtectMarriage.com", letter from Ron Prentice on Presence Ministry website, www.presencefamily.org, Tam Deposition Exh. 6
PX0521				Presence Ministry Homepage, with link to "Reasons Why We Do Not Support Same Sex Marriage" and "Q and A on Homosexuality"
PX0522				Presence Ministry, "Reasons Why We Do Not Support Same Sex Marriage", available at Presence Ministry website, www.presencefamily.org
PX0523				Presence Ministry, "Q and A on Homosexuality", available at Presence Ministry website, www.presencefamily.org
PX0524				Presence Ministry, "Protect Marriage Amendment", available at Presence Ministry website, www.presencefamily.org
PX0525				Presence Ministry "Marriage Amendment Update", available at Presence Ministry website, www.presencefamily.org

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0526				Presence Ministry, "Hate Crimes Bill Passed by the U.S. Senate, available at Presence Ministry website, <a href="http://www.presencefamily.org">www.presencefamily.org</a>
PX0527				Bill Tam, Ph.D. Homepage, <a href="http://billtam.homestead.com/home.html">http://billtam.homestead.com/home.html</a> , Tam Deposition Exh. 13
PX0528				Bill Tam Biography, available at <a href="http://billtam.homestead.com/home.html">http://billtam.homestead.com/home.html</a> , Tam Deposition Exh. 14
PX0529				Bill Tam, Ph.D. "Articles on Parenting," available at <a href="http://billtam.homestead.com/home.html">http://billtam.homestead.com/home.html</a> , Tam Deposition Exh. 15
PX0530				Bill Tam, Brokeback Mountain [English title on Website], "Brokeback Mountain—The Destruction of Family Films" [Chinese title], Tam Deposition Exh. 16
PX0531				<i>Bill Tam, Brokeback Mountain [English title on Website], "Brokeback Mountain—The Destruction of Family Films" [Chinese title]</i> TRANSLATION
PX0532				Bill Tam, Divorce [English title on website], "Marriage is Not a Game" [Chinese title], Tam Deposition Exh. 17
PX0533				<i>Bill Tam, Divorce [English title on website], "Marriage is Not a Game" [Chinese title]</i> TRANSLATION
PX0534				Bill Tam (transcribing Dr. Huang Weikang), Homosexuality—Cause and Prevention [English title on website], "Whose Children Can Easily Become Homosexual" [Chinese title], Tam Deposition Exh. 18
PX0535				<i>Bill Tam (transcribing Dr. Huang Weikang), Homosexuality—Cause and Prevention [English title on website], "Whose Children Can Easily Become Homosexual" [Chinese title]</i> TRANSLATION
PX0536				Bill Tam, Ph.D. "More Articles", available at <a href="http://billtam.homestead.com/home.html">http://billtam.homestead.com/home.html</a> , Tam Deposition Exh. 19
PX0537				Bill Tam, Same Sex Marriage [English title on website], "Homosexuality is Not Equal Rights [Chinese title], Tam Deposition Exh. 20

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0538				Bill Tam, Same Sex Marriage [English title on website], "Homosexuality is Not Equal Rights [Chinese title] TRANSLATION, Tam Deposition Exh. 20
PX0539				Bill Tam, Same-Sex Marriage—Kids [English title on website], "The Harmful Effects of Same-Sex Marriage on Children" [Chinese title], Tam Deposition Exh. 21
PX0540				Bill Tam, SSM—Kids [English title on website], "The Harmful Effects of Same-Sex Marriage on Children" [Chinese title] TRANSLATION
PX0541				Traditional Family Coalition homepage, "Newsletter," Tam Deposition Exh. 9
PX0542				Traditional Family Coalition January-February 2006 Newsletter, Tam Deposition Exh. 10
PX0543				Traditional Family Coalition, March-April 2006 Newsletter, Tam Deposition Exh. 11
PX0544				Paul Cameron, "Medical Consequences of What Homosexuals Do," Tam Deposition Exh. 22
PX0545				Traditional Family Coalition "Contact Us" Webpage
PX0546				Bill Tam, "An Open Letter to All US Residents and Citizens, Living in the State of California" (Harvey Milk Letter) [Chinese Broadcasting Network website, www.cgbc.org]
PX0547				Traditional Family Coalition Homepage [Only in Chinese], Tam Deposition Exh. 12
PX0548				Traditional Family Coalition Homepage TRANSLATION, Tam Deposition Exh. 31
PX0549				Traditional Family Coalition "Press Room" Webpage [Only in Chinese]
PX0550				Traditional Family Coalition "Press Room" Webpage TRANSLATION
PX0551				Traditional Family Coalition "Other Links" Webpage, Tam Deposition Exh. 24
PX0552				Bill Tam, Letter to the Editor, SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE [sfgate.com], Mar. 4, 1999
PX0553				Jo Page, "Can This Marriage Be Saved?"

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0554				Stanley Kurtz, "Death of Marriage in Scandinavia," Tam Deposition Exh. 23
PX0555				"Is There a Gay Agenda?" Tam Deposition Exh. 25
PX0556				Peter J. LaBarbara, "Harry Hay Was Sexualized Early, Defended Pedophiles to the End" Tam Deposition Exh. 26
PX0557				Robert L. Spitzer, "Prominent Psychiatrist Announce New Study Results: 'Some Gays Can Change'" Tam Deposition Exh. 27
PX0558				Mark Mead, "Court to Hear NAMBLA Literature Case," Tam Deposition Exh. 28
PX0559				ProtectMarriage.com, "The ABCs of the Proposition 8 Marriage Amendment"
PX0560				ProtectMarriage.com, "Media Advisory: New YouTube Video Clarifies Yes on 8 Proponents' Concerns: Education and Protection of Children is at Risk," Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 15
PX0561				ProtectMarriage.com, "Questions & Answers About Proposition 8"
PX0562				ProtectMarriage.com, "Honest Answers to Questions Many Californians Are Asking About Proposition 8," Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 16
PX0563				ProtectMarriage.com, "Myths and Facts about Proposition 8," Prentice Deposition Exh. 88
PX0564				Protect Marriage.com, "Proposition 8 to Protect Marriage Seeks Appeal for Prejudicial Language on Ballot Title & Summary"
PX0565				Index of <i>America, Return to God</i> , available at <a href="http://www.gcciusa.org">www.gcciusa.org</a> (Great Commission Center International)
PX0566				Bill Tam, "The Fall of The Family: The Roles Played by Media and Feminism", <i>America, Return to God</i> , Tam Deposition Exh. 30

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0567				Chinese Family Alliance with link to "Read the Gay manifesto"
PX0568				"The Gay Manifesto", Michael Swift, Feb. 1987
PX0569				"The Gay Agenda: How the Conservative Religious Right Created a Lie", available on Rainbow Alliance
PX0570				Letter from California Secretary of State Debra Bowen regarding Initiative #1298, Limit on Marriage, November 29, 2007, Jansson Deposition Exh. 1.
PX0571				Letter from California Secretary of State Debra Bowen regarding Initiative #1254, Limit on Marriage, July 16, 2007.
PX0572				Letter from California Secretary of State Debra Bowen regarding Initiative #1255, Limit on Marriage, July 17, 2007.
PX0573				Protect Marriage – Yes on 8 Home Page, <a href="http://www.protectmarriage.com/">http://www.protectmarriage.com/</a>
PX0574				Protect Marriage CA website for Pastors & Churches, <a href="http://www.protectmarriageca.com/">http://www.protectmarriageca.com/</a> , Ron Prentice - California Family council.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 97
PX0575				Protect Marriage CA website General Resources, <a href="http://www.protectmarriageca.com/protectmarriage/other_resources">http://www.protectmarriageca.com/protectmarriage/other_resources</a>
PX0576				The 8-4-8 Plan ("8 Actions to Take for Proposition 8")
PX0577				"Passing Prop 8: smart timing and messaging convinced California voters to support traditional marriage," Frank Schubert, Jeff Flint, Politics Magazine, February 1, 2009.
PX0578				News release from CA Secretary of State B. McPherson: Two Proposed Initiatives Enter Circulation, July 27, 2005, Jansson Deposition Exh. 12
PX0579				Defendants-Intervenors Proposition 8 Proponents and Protectmarriage.com's Opposition to Motion for Intervention by Campaign for California Families, Jansson Deposition Exh. 14
PX0580				Web article: Preserving the Divine Institution of Marriage, <a href="http://preservingmarriage.org/">http://preservingmarriage.org/</a> , Jansson Deposition Exh. 4



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0581				Web article: Same-Sex Marriage and Proposition 8, October 16, 2008, <a href="http://newsroom.lds.org/ldsnewsroom/eng/commentary/same-sex-marriage-and-proposition">http://newsroom.lds.org/ldsnewsroom/eng/commentary/same-sex-marriage-and-proposition</a> , Jansson Deposition Exh. 5
PX0582				Web article: California and Same-Sex Marriage, June 30, 2008 <a href="http://newsroom.lds.org/ldsnewsroom/eng/commentary/california-and-same-sex-marriage">http://newsroom.lds.org/ldsnewsroom/eng/commentary/california-and-same-sex-marriage</a> , Jansson Deposition Exh. 6
PX0583				Web article: The Divine Institution of Marriage, August 13, 2008, <a href="http://newsroom.lds.org/ldsnewsroom/eng/commentary/the-divine-institution-of-marriage">http://newsroom.lds.org/ldsnewsroom/eng/commentary/the-divine-institution-of-marriage</a> , Jansson Deposition Exh. 7
PX0584				Website: Culturalhall.net – A Local News Site for Members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints and Their Friends, <a href="http://sacramento.culturalhall.net/2008_10_01_archive.html">http://sacramento.culturalhall.net/2008_10_01_archive.html</a>
PX0585				Protect Marriage – News Room-FAQs Initiative Language: “A Marriage between a man and a woman is the only legal union that shall be valid or recognized in this state.” [This document comes from defendant’s production, second production folder, web.archive.org subfolder, web subfolder, 20060508183535], Jansson Deposition Exh. 15
PX0586				Protect Marriage - FAQs Initiative Language: “Only marriage between a man and a woman is valid or recognized in California.” [This document comes from defendant’s production, second production folder, web.archive.org subfolder, web subfolder, 20070608011323], Jansson Deposition Exh. 16
PX0587				Panel Discussion: "Protecting Our Children from Moral Crisis" (DVD)
PX0588				FAQ: Same Sex Marriage & Homosexuality (DVD)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0589				Pastor's Legal Seminar - Navigating Land Mines: Marriage, Sexual Identity, and Employment in the Church and Non-Profits (DVD) (split over two DVDs, PX0589 - A and PX0589 - B)
PX0590				Sexual Brokenness Conference (DVD) (split over two DVDs, PX0590 -A and PX0590 -B)
PX0591				Bill Tam, "Church, Stand Up as Salt and Light"
PX0592				Wedding photos of William A. Rogers & Johnny Symons, IMG_1700.JPG
PX0593				Wedding photos of William A. Rogers & Johnny Symons, IMG_1704.JPG
PX0594				Wedding photos of William A. Rogers & Johnny Symons, IMG_1705.JPG
PX0595				Wedding photos of William A. Rogers & Johnny Symons, IMG_1708_2.JPG
PX0596				Wedding photos of William A. Rogers & Johnny Symons, IMG_1711.JPG
PX0597				Helen Zia and Lia Shigemura Wedding photos 2008 photo 1.JPG
PX0598				Helen Zia and Lia Shigemura Wedding photos 2008 photo 2.JPG
PX0599				Helen Zia and Lia Shigemura Wedding photos 2008 photo 3.JPG
PX0600				Helen Zia and Lia Shigemura Wedding photos photo 2004 - 1.JPG
PX0601				Helen Zia and Lia Shigemura Wedding photos photo 2004 - 2.JPG
PX0602				Helen Zia and Lia Shigemura Wedding photos photo 2004 - 3.JPG
PX0603				Helen Zia and Lia Shigemura Wedding photos photo 2004 - 4.JPG
PX0604				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Testimony of Brad Sears on ENDA Before the House Committee on Education and Labor, 9/23/2009, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0605</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Executive Summary, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0606</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 1. Estimates of LGBT Workforce, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0607</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 2. Sovereign Immunity and Section 5 of the 14th Amendment, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0608</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 3. Constitutional Rights Violated by Employment Discrimination Based on Sexual Orientation or Gender Identity, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0609</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 4. Relationship of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity to Performance in the Workplace, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0610</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 5. The Legacy of Discriminatory State Laws, Policies, and Practices, 1945-Present, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0611</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 6. Findings of Discrimination by Courts and Legal Scholars, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0612				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 7. Findings of Discrimination by State and Local Governments and Officials, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0613				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 8. Congressional Record of Employment Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation or Gender Identity by Public Employers, 1994-2007, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0614				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 9. Surveys of LGBT Public Employees and Their Co-Workers, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0615				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 10. Analysis of Wage Gap Between LGB Public Employees and Their Co-Workers, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0616				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 11. Administrative Complaints on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0617				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 12. Specific Examples of Employment Discrimination by State and Local Governments, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0618				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 13. Voter Initiatives to Repeal or Prevent Laws Prohibiting Employment Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation or Gender Identity, 1974-Present, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0619				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 14. Other Indicia of Animus Against LGBT People by State and Local Government Officials, 1980-Present, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0620				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: 15. Analysis of State Laws and Executive Orders Prohibiting Employment Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0621				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Acknowledgements, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0622				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Alabama, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0623				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Alaska, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0624				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Arizona, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0625				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Arkansas, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
PX0626				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: California, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0627</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Colorado, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0628</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Connecticut, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0629</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Delaware, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0630</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Florida, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0631</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Georgia, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0632</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Hawaii, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0633</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Idaho, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0634</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Illinois, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0635</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Indiana, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0636</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Iowa, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0637</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Kansas, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0638</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Kentucky, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0639</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Louisiana, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0640</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Maine, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0641</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Maryland, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0642</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Massachusetts, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0643</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Michigan, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0644</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Minnesota, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0645</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Mississippi, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0646</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Missouri, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0647</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Montana, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0648</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Nebraska, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0649</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Nevada, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0650</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: New Hampshire, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0651</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: New Jersey, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0652</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: New Mexico, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0653</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: New York, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0654</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: North Carolina, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0655</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: North Dakota, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0656</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Ohio, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0657</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Oklahoma, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0658</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Oregon, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0659</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Pennsylvania, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0660</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: Rhode Island, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0661</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: South Carolina, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>
<b>PX0662</b>				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment: South Dakota, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.</i>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0663				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> Tennessee, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0664				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> Texas, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0665				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> Utah, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0666				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> Vermont, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0667				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> Virginia, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0668				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> Washington, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0669				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> West Virginia, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0670				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> Wisconsin, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0671				<i>Documenting Discrimination on the Basis of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity in State Employment:</i> Wyoming, State Report, Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, 2009.
PX0672				Hate Crimes in California, 2004

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0673				Hate Crimes in California, 2005
PX0674				Hate Crimes in California, 2006
PX0675				Hate Crimes in California, 2007
PX0676				Hate Crimes in California, 2008
PX0677				Amicus brief filed by local California governments in the <i>In re Marriages</i> .
PX0678				Application by Sacramento to join amicus brief filed by local California governments in the <i>In re Marriages</i> .
PX0679				Massachusetts's complaint challenging DOMA
PX0680				Declaration of Senator William J Knight in Support of Motion for Preliminary Injunction, dated Sept. 12, 2003.
PX0681				Supplemental Declaration of Senator William J Knight in Support of Motion for Preliminary Injunction, dated Nov. 25, 2003.
PX0682				www.protectmarriageca.com, including all material located at the site
PX0683				www.iprotectmarriage.com, including all material located at the site
PX0684				www.protectmarriage.com, including all material located at the site
PX0685				www.preservingmarriage.org, including all material located at the site.
PX0686				Declaration of Paul T. Katami in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for a Preliminary Injunction (Doc #7-2)
PX0687				Declaration of Kristin M. Perry in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for a Preliminary Injunction (Doc #7-3) Perry Deposition Exh. 1
PX0688				Declaration of Sandra B. Stier in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for a Preliminary Injunction (Doc #7-4) Stier Deposition Exh. 1
PX0689				Declaration of Jeffrey J. Zarrillo in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for a Preliminary Injunction (Doc #7-5)
PX0690				Declaration of Ron Prentice in Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion for Protective Order, September 15, 2009, Doc #187-2.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0691				Declaration of Frank Schubert in Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion for Protective Order, September 15, 2009, Doc #187-9.
PX0692				Declaration of Mark Jansson in Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion for Protective Order, September 15, 2009, Doc #187-10.
PX0693				Declaration of David Bauer in Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion to Intervene, May 28, 2009 (Doc #8-6)
PX0694				Declaration of Gail J. Knight in Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion to Intervene, May 28, 2009 (Doc #8-2)
PX0695				Declaration of Dennis Hollingsworth in Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion to Intervene, May 27, 2009, (Doc #8-1), Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 2
PX0696				Declaration of Mark Jansson in Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion to Intervene, May 27, 2009 (Doc #8-5) Jansson Deposition Exh. 1
PX0697				Declaration of Martin Gutierrez in Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion to Intervene, May 27, 2009 (Doc #8-3) Gutierrez Deposition Exh. 1
PX0698				Defendant-Intervenors' Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.1, dated Sept. 11, 2009.
PX0699				Defendant-Intervenors' Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.2, dated Sept. 11, 2009.
PX0700				Defendant-Intervenors' Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.3, dated Sept. 11, 2009.
PX0701				Defendant-Intervenors' Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.4, dated Nov. 9, 2009.
PX0702				Defendant-Intervenors' Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.5, dated Nov. 9, 2009.
PX0703				Defendant-Intervenors' Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.6, dated Nov. 9, 2009.
PX0704				Defendant-Intervenors' Amended Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.1, dated Nov. 30, 2009.
PX0705				Defendant-Intervenors' Amended Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.2, dated Nov. 30, 2009.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0706				Defendant-Intervenors' Amended Response to Plaintiffs' Interrogatory No.3, dated Nov. 30, 2009.
PX0707				Defendant-Intervenors' Responses to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Admission, dated Sept. 11, 2009.
PX0708				Defendant-Intervenors' Responses to Plaintiffs' Second Set of Requests for Admission, dated Nov. 30, 2009.
PX0709				The Administration's Responses to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Admission, dated Sept. 21, 2009.
PX0710				The Attorney General's Responses to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Admission, dated Sept. 23, 2009.
PX0711				The Attorney General's Responses to CCSF's First Set of Requests for Admission, dated Nov. 30, 2009.
PX0712				Defendant Logan's Responses to CCSF's First Set of Requests for Admission, dated Dec. 1, 2009.
PX0713				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.1, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0714				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.2, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0715				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.3, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0716				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.4, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0717				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.5, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0718				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.6, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0719				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.7, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0720				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.8, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0721				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.9, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0722				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.10, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
PX0723				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.11, dated Dec. 4, 2009.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0724</b>				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.12, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
<b>PX0725</b>				The Administration's Response to CCSF's Interrogatory No.13, dated Dec. 4, 2009.
<b>PX0726</b>				Plaintiffs' Complaint (Doc #1-1)
<b>PX0727</b>				Defendant-Intervenor's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint (Doc #9)
<b>PX0728</b>				The Attorney General's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint (Doc #39)
<b>PX0729</b>				The Administration's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint (Doc #46)
<b>PX0730</b>				Defendant Logan's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint (Doc #41)
<b>PX0731</b>				Defendant O'Connell's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint (Doc #42)
<b>PX0732</b>				CCSF's complaint (Doc #161)
<b>PX0733</b>				Defendant-Intervenor's Answer to CCSF's Complaint (Doc #165)
<b>PX0734</b>				The Attorney General's Answer to CCSF's Complaint (Doc #166)
<b>PX0735</b>				The Administration's Answer to CCSF's Complaint (Doc #169)
<b>PX0736</b>				Defendant-Intervenors' Case Management Statement (Doc #139)
<b>PX0737</b>				Defendant-Intervenors' Supplemental Case Management Statement (Doc #159)
<b>PX0738</b>				Defendant-Intervenors' Supplemental Case Management Statement, Exhibit A (Doc #159-1)
<b>PX0739</b>				Defendant-Intervenors' Supplemental Case Management Statement, Exhibit B (Doc #159-2)
<b>PX0740</b>				All deposition exhibits introduced.
<b>PX0741</b>				All documents identified on the exhibit list of another party.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0742				Plaintiffs and Plaintiff-Intervenor reserve the right to introduce into evidence any document responsive to discovery requests served by Plaintiffs or Plaintiff-Intervenor on Defendant-Intervenors, or any other party, that has not been produced by the date of this Trial Exhibit List (Dec. 7, 2009)
PX0743				Proponents' Expert Report of David G. Blankenhorn (Blankenhorn Depo Exh. 1)
PX0744				<i>The Future of Marriage</i> (2006), excerpts (Blankenhorn Depo Exh. 2).
PX0745				Sarah Blaffer Hrdy, "Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants, and Natural Selection" (New York: Pantheon, 1999), 383-393 (Blankenhorn Depo Exh. 3).
PX0746				Helen E. Fisher, <i>Anatomy of Love</i> (New York: W. W. Norton, 1992), 151, 335 (Blankenhorn Depo Exh. 4).
PX0747				Kristin Anderson Moore, et. al., "Marriage from a Child's Perspective: How Does Family Structure Affect Children, and What Can We Do about It?" (Washington, D.C.: Child Trends, June 2002) (Blankenhorn Depo Exh. 5 & Marks Depo Exh. 8).
PX0748				Paul R. Amato, "The Impact of Family Formation Change on the Cognitive, Social, and Emotional Well-Being of the Next Generation," <i>The Future of Children</i> , Vol. 15, No. 2 (Fall 2005) (Blankenhorn Depo Exh. 6).
PX0749				David Blankenhorn, "Protecting Marriage to Protect Children," L.A. Times, Sept. 19, 2008 (Blankenhorn Depo Exh. 7).
PX0750				Proponents' Expert Report of Katherine Young, Ph.D.
PX0751				Young's Affidavit in <i>Halpern</i> case. Ontario Superior Court of Justice, Case No. 684/00, undated. (Young Depo Exh. 4)
PX0752				American Psychoanalytic Association: Position Statement – Homosexuality, Marriage Resolution, Gay and Lesbian Parenting, Gay Men and Women Serving in the Military, amended May, 1992. (Young Depo Exh. 25)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0753				American Academy of Pediatrics: Coparent or Second-Parent Adoption by Same-Sex Parents, <i>Pediatrics</i> , Vol. 109, February, 2002. (Young Depo Exh. 26)
PX0754				Statement on Marriage and the Family from the American Anthropological Association, Executive Board of the American Anthropological Association, Arlington, VA, undated. (Young Depo Exh. 27)
PX0755				American Bar Association: Foster Care and Adoption, ABA website, undated.
PX0756				American Bar Association: Child Custody and Support, ABA website, undated.
PX0757				American Psychoanalytic Association: Position Paper – Adoption and Co-parenting of Children by Same-Sex Couples, drafted by the Committee on Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual Issues, approved 2002, AAPA website. (Young Depo Exh. 30)
PX0758				Controversies in Child Custody: Gay and Lesbian Parenting; Transracial Adoptions; Joint versus Sole Custody; and Custody Gender Issues, approved 1997 by Board of Trustees. APA Document No. 970008.
PX0759				American Psychoanalytic Association: Position Statement – Same-Sex Unions, approved 2004, AAPA website
PX0760				American Psychoanalytic Association: Committee on Gay and Lesbian Issues – Position Paper on Gay Marriage, 2007.
PX0761				American Academy of Family Physicians Advocates for Children in Adoption Policy, press release, October 16, 2002, AAFP web site.
PX0762				American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry: Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, or Transgender Policy Statements, October, 2008, AACAP website, Young Deposition Exh. 35.
PX0763				North American Council on Adoptable Children web site: LGBTQ Issues, undated.
PX0764				American Psychological Association Policy Statement: Discrimination Against Homosexuals, 1975, APA website.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0765				American Psychological Association Policy Statement: Sexual Orientation & Marriage, APA website, 2004. (Young Depo Exh. 38)
PX0766				American Psychological Association Policy Statement: Sexual Orientation, Parents & Children, APA website, 2004. (Young Depo Exh. 39)
PX0767				American Psychological Association: Lesbian & Gay Parenting Professional Association Policies, APA website, various dates, Young Deposition Exh. 40.
PX0768				Position Statement on Parenting of Children by Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Adults: CWLA's Position on Same-Sex Parenting, CWLA (Child Welfare League of America) website, undated. (Young Depo Exh. 41)
PX0769				NASW: Same-Sex Marriage Position Statement, NASW (National Association of Social Workers) website, June 28, 2004.
PX0770				Vatican Statement, Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, Considerations Regarding Proposals to Give Legal Recognition To Unions Between Homosexual Persons, June 3, 2003; approved by Pope John Paul II, Vatican website.
PX0771				Southern Baptist Convention re Resolution on President Clinton's Gay and Lesbian Pride Month Proclamation, June 1999, web article.
PX0772				Papal Encyclicals Online – Instruction Concerning the Criteria for the Discernment of Vocations with regard to Person with Homosexual Tendencies in view of their Admission to the Seminary and to Holy Orders, November 4, 2005, web article.
PX0773				Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, Letter to the Bishops of the Catholic Church on the Pastoral Care of Homosexual Persons, October 1, 1986, Vatican website.
PX0774				Speech on Same-Sex Attraction by Elder Bruce C. Hafen, of the LDS Church, September 19, 2009, LDS Newsroom.
PX0775				Southern Baptist Convention Constitution, SBC website, undated.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0776				Proponents' Expert Report of Loren Marks (Marks Depo Exh. 2)
PX0777				J. Wainwright, "Psychosocial adjustment, school outcomes, and romantic relationships of adolescents with same-sex parents," <i>Child Development</i> (2004) 75, 1886-1898.
PX0778				J. Wainwright, "Delinquency, victimization, and substance use among adolescents with female same-sex parents." <i>Journal of Family Psychology</i> , 2006, 526-530.
PX0779				S. Golombok, "Non-genetic and non-gestational parenthood: Consequences for parent-child relationships and the psychological well-being of mothers, fathers, and children at age 3." <i>Human Reproduction</i> , 2006, 21, 1918-1924.
PX0780				Weitoft, G.R., et al., "Mortality, severe morbidity, and injury in children living with single parents, in Sweden: A population-based study," ( <i>The Lancet</i> , 2003) (Marks Depo Exh. 3)
PX0781				Wilcox, W.B., et. al., <i>Why Marriage Matters</i> (New York: Institute for American Values, 2005) (Marks Depo Exh. 4)
PX0782				Johnson, Robert A., et al., <i>The Relationship between Family Structure and Adolescent Substance Abuse</i> , Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, Office of Applied Studies, 1996 (Marks Depo Exh. 5)
PX0783				Rickel, A., "Short- and Long-Term Effects of Marital Disruption on Children," <i>American Journal of Community Psychology</i> , Vol. 13, No. 5, 1985 (Marks Depo Exh. 6)
PX0784				Brown, Susan L., "Family Structure and Child Well-Being: The Significance of Parental Cohabitation," <i>Journal of Marriage and Family</i> , May 2004 (Marks Depo Exh. 7)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0785				Kristin Anderson Moore, et. al., <i>Marriage from a Child's Perspective: How Does Family Structure Affect Children, and What Can We Do About It?</i> (Washington, D.C.: Child Trends, June 2002) (Blankenhorn Depo Exh. 5 & Marks Depo Exh. 8)
PX0786				Sexual Orientation, Parents & Children, American Psychological Association Policy Statement, July 28 & 30, 2004 (Marks Depo Exh. 9)
PX0787				Support of Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Civil Marriage, American Psychiatric Association Position Statement, 2005 (Marks Depo Exh. 10)
PX0788				David C. Dollahite, Loren Marks, et al., "Faithful Fathering in Trying Times: Religious Beliefs and Practices of Latter-Day Saint Fathers of Children With Special Needs," <i>The Journal of Men's Studies</i> , 1998 (Marks Depo Exh. 11)
PX0789				David C. Dollahite, Loren Marks, <i>Teaching Correct Principles: Promising Spiritual Strength in LDS Young People</i> , Undated (Marks Depo Exh. 12)
PX0790				<i>The Family: A Proclamation to the World</i> , LDS Family Guidebook, Undated (Marks Depo Exh. 13)
PX0791				<i>The Divine Institution of Marriage</i> , Latter-Day Saints' Newsroom, August 13, 2008 (Marks Depo Exh. 14)
PX0792				Proponents' Expert Report of Paul Nathanson, Ph.D. - Corrected, Nathanson Deposition Exh. 1
PX0793				Proponents' Rebuttal Expert Report of Daniel N. Robinson, Ph.D., Deposition Exh. 1
PX0794				Proponents' Rebuttal Expert Report of Kenneth P. Miller, Ph.D.
PX0795				Kenneth P. Miller, <i>Constraining Populism: The Real Challenge of Initiative Reform</i>
PX0796				Kenneth P. Miller, "The Democratic Coalition's Religious Divide: Why California Voters Supported Obama but Not Same-sex Marriage"
PX0797				Proponents' Expert Report of Douglas W. Allen, Hamermesh Deposition Exh. 4

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0798				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of Edmund A. Egan, Ph.D. - Corrected (Egan Depo Exh. 4)
PX0799				Exh. C attached to Egan's expert report, October 7, 2009.
PX0800				Michelle Allerma, San Francisco Office of the Controller, <i>Effects of San Francisco's Equal Benefits Ordinance</i> , 2009.
PX0801				Health, Marriage, and Longer Life for Men, Center for the Study of Aging, Rand, 1998.
PX0802				Data re Human Rights Commission Responding to Sexual Orientation Discrimination, 2001 - 2009.
PX0803				California Health Interview Survey, 2007, Egan Deposition Exh. 13
PX0804				City and County of San Francisco, <i>FY 2009-10 Annual Appropriation Ordinance</i> .
PX0805				Office of the County Clerk, Marriage License and Ceremony Appointments, November 24, 2008, Egan Deposition Exh. 7
PX0806				City and County of San Francisco, Department of Public Health, <i>Summary of Physical and Behavioral Services</i> , Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2009, Egan Deposition Exh. 11.
PX0807				<i>Marriage Encourages Healthy Behavior Among Elderly, Especially Men</i> . Press release, October 26, 1998. Agency for Health Care Policy and Research, Rockville, MD.
PX0808				PKF Consulting, <i>Trends in the Hotel Industry: Northern California</i> , August 2008.
PX0809				Rand Report, <i>Marriage, Assets and Savings</i> , November 1999.
PX0810				Steven Russell, <i>The Economic Costs of Bullying at School</i> . California Safe School Coalition: Safe School Research Brief 5, Egan Deposition Exh. 12.
PX0811				San Francisco Administrative Code, Chapters 12A-C.
PX0812				San Francisco Convention and Visitors Bureau, <i>San Francisco Visitor Industry Economic Impact Estimates</i> , 2008.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0813				San Francisco Department of Public Health, <i>Healthy San Francisco Services and Costs Data</i> , March 2009.
PX0814				San Francisco Office of Economic Analysis, <i>Amendment to Tourist Hotel Conversion Ordinance</i> , February 2008.
PX0815				San Francisco Office of Economic Analysis, <i>The Impact of Legalizing Same-Sex Marriage on San Francisco's Economy</i> , June 2008.
PX0816				Marriage Movement of the Black Church, Brookings Institution, June 2, 2004.
PX0817				U.S. Census Bureau, <i>American Communities Survey</i> , 2005-7, Egan Exh. 9
PX0818				Williams Institute, <i>The Impact of Extending Marriage to Same-Sex Couples on the California Budget</i> , June 2008.
PX0819				2008 SF Visitor Industry Economic Impact Estimates, 2008, San Francisco Convention & Visitors Bureau, Egan Deposition Exh. 10
PX0820				Amendment to Tourist Hotel Conversion Ordinance: Economic Impact report, City and County of San Francisco, Office of the Controller, February, 13, 2008, file no. 071528.
PX0821				August 2008 Trends in the Hotel Industry, Northern California, PFK Consulting.
PX0822				July 2008 Trends in the Hotel Industry, Northern California, PFK Consulting.
PX0823				June 2008 Trends in the Hotel Industry, Northern California, PFK Consulting.
PX0824				October 2008 Trends in the Hotel Industry, Northern California, PFK Consulting.
PX0825				September 2008 Trends in the Hotel Industry, Northern California, PFK Consulting.
PX0826				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of Gary M. Segura, Ph.D. (Segura Depo Exh. 1)
PX0827				Plaintiffs' Rebuttal Expert Report of Gary M. Segura, Ph.D., Segura Deposition Exh. 1, November 25, 2009 deposition



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0828				The American National Election Studies (ANES; www.electionstudies.org). The ANES 2008 Time Series Study [dataset]. Stanford University and the University of Michigan [producers].
PX0829				<i>General Social Surveys, 1972-2008</i> . Principal Investigator, James A. Davis; Director and Co-Principal Investigator, Tom W. Smith; Co-Principal Investigator, Peter V. Marsden, NORC ed. Chicago: National Opinion Research Center, producer, 2005; Storrs, CT: The Roper Center for Public Opinion Research, University of Connecticut, distributor. 1 data file (53,043 logical records) and 1 codebook (2,656 pp).
PX0830				National Election Pool, Edison Media Research, and Mitosky International. 2004, Segura Deposition Exh. 2
PX0831				USA Today "What is your religion...if any?" California. Source: American Religious Identification Survey, 2008. <a href="http://www.usatoday.com/graphics/news/gragnoreligion/flash.htm">http://www.usatoday.com/graphics/news/gragnoreligion/flash.htm</a>
PX0832				American Religious Identification Survey (ARIS 2008), Barry Kosmin and Ariela Keysar, Trinity College, March 2009.
PX0833				The Pew Forum: U.S. Religious Landscape Survey, Religious Affiliation: Diverse and Dynamic, February 2008
PX0834				LA Report 2008 Hate Crime Report 11-12-09_08-09.pdf
PX0835				Appearances Can Be Deceptive, Scott Gartner, Gary Segura, Rationality and Society, 1997.
PX0836				Attributions and the Regulation of Marriage, Donald Haider-Markel, et al., PSONline, April, 2005.
PX0837				Community Context, Personal Contact and Support for an Anti-Gay Rights Referendum, Jay Barth, et al., Political Research Quarterly, June 2009.
PX0838				Gay Rights in the States, Jeffrey Lax, Justin Phillips, American Political Science Review, August 2009.
PX0839				Lose, win or draw? Donald Haider-Markel, Political Research Quarterly, June 2007.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0840				Why State Constitutions Differ in Their Treatment of Same-Sex Marriage, Arthur Lupia, et al., University of Michigan, August 23, 2009
PX0841				Minority Group Interests & Political Representation, Daniel Haider-Markel, et al., Journal of Politics, May 2000, Segura Deposition Exh. 3.
PX0842				Politics of Gay & Lesbian Rights, Donald Haider-Markel, et al., Journal of Politics, May 1996.
PX0843				Religious Coalitions for and Against Gay Marriage, David Campbell, et al., undated.
PX0844				The Anti- Gay Marriage Movement, Sean Cahill, undated.
PX0845				Hours and expenses for matters involving Equal Benefits Ordinance (EBO Matters), October 5, 2009.
PX0846				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of George Chauncey, Ph.D., Chauncey Deposition Exh. 1
PX0847				George Chauncey, Why Marriage? The History Shaping Today's Debate over Gay Equality (New York: Basic Books, 2004). (Book), Chauncey Deposition Exh. 4
PX0848				George Chauncey, Gay New York: Gender, Urban Culture, and the Making of the Gay Male World, 1890-1940 (New York: Basic Books, 1994). (Book)
PX0849				George Chauncey, "From Sexual Inversion to Homosexuality: Medicine and the Changing Conceptualization of Female Deviance" 58-59 Salmagundi 114-46 (Fall 1982-Winter 1983)
PX0850				George Chauncey; "Christian Brotherhood or Sexual Perversion? Homosexual Identities and the Construction of Sexual Boundaries in the World War One Era" 19 <i>Journal of Social History</i> 189-211 (1985)
PX0851				"The Postwar Sex Crime Panic," in True Stories from the American Past (William Graebner edit., McGraw-Hill, 1993) pp. 160-78
PX0852				Nan Alamilla Boyd, Wide Open Town: A History of Queer San Francisco (Berkeley: University of California Press, 2003) (Book)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0853				John D'Emilio, Sexual Politics, Sexual Communities: The Making of a Homosexual Minority, 1940–1970 (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1981) (Book)
PX0854				David K. Johnson, The Lavender Scare: The Cold War Persecution of Gays and Lesbians in the Federal Government (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2004) (Book)
PX0855				Allan Bérubé, Coming Out Under Fire: The History of Gay Men and Women in World War II (New York: Free Press, 1992); 10. (Book)
PX0856				Estelle B. Freedman, “‘Uncontrolled Desires’: The Response to the Sexual Psychopath, 1920–1960” 74 Journal of American History 83–106 (1987) (Book)
PX0857				Martin Meeker, “Behind the Mask of Respectability: Reconsidering the Mattachine Society and Male Homophile Practice, 1950s and 1960s” 10 Journal of the History of Sexuality 78–116 (2001)
PX0858				Richard Godbeer, Sexual Revolution in Early America (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins, 2002) (Book)
PX0859				Mark D. Jordan, The Invention of Sodomy in Christian Theology (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1997) (Book)
PX0860				David Halperin, One Hundred Years of Homosexuality (New York: Routledge, 1990)
PX0861				Margot Canaday, The Straight State: Sexuality and Citizenship in Twentieth-Century America (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2009) (Book)
PX0862				C. Todd White, Pre-Gay L.A.: A Social History of the Movement for Homosexual Rights (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2009) (Book)
PX0863				Lillian Faderman and Stuart Timmons, Gay L.A.: A History of Sexual Outlaws, Power Politics, and Lipstick Lesbians (New York: Basic Books, 2006) (Book)
PX0864				Dudley Clendinin and Adam Nagourney, "Out for Good: The Struggle to Build a Gay Rights Movement in America" (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1999) (Book)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0865				Eric Marcus, "Making Gay History: The Half-Century Fight for Lesbian and Gay Equal Rights" (New York: Harper, 2002 (Book))
PX0866				Michael Berenbaum and Abraham J. Peck, eds., The Holocaust and History: "The Pink Triangle: Homosexuals as 'Enemies of the State,'" by Ruediger Lautmann (Indiana, 2002) (Book)
PX0867				Richard Plant, "The Pink Triangle: The Nazi War Against Homosexuals" (New York: Holt, 1986) (Book)
PX0868				National Coalition of Anti-Violence Programs, Hate Violence Against Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender People in the United States, 2008 (National Coalition, 2009)
PX0869				David L. Chambers and Nancy D. Polikoff, "Family Law and Gay and Lesbian Family Issues in the Twentieth Century," 33 <i>Family Law Quarterly</i> , 1999-2000
PX0870				Clifford J. Rosky, "Like Father Like Son: Homosexuality, Parenthood and the Gender of Homophobia," 20 <i>Yale Journal of Law and Feminism</i> , 2009;
PX0871				Amy Ronner, "Bottoms v. Bottoms: The Lesbian Mother and the Judicial Perpetuation of Damaging Stereotypes," 7 <i>Yale Journal of Law and Feminism</i> , 1995;
PX0872				General Accounting Office, Military Personnel: Financial Costs and Loss of Critical Skills Due to DOD's Homosexual Conduct Policy Cannot be Completely Estimated (2005)
PX0873				U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Hate Crime Statistics 1998
PX0874				California Safe Schools Coalition, et al., Safe Place to Learn: Consequences of Harassment Based on Actual or Perceived Sexual Orientation and Gender Non-Conformity and Steps for Making Schools Safer (2004)
PX0875				California State Assembly. Interim Committee on Judicial Systems and Judicial Process. Subcommittee on Sex Crimes, Preliminary Report of the Subcommittee on Sex Crimes (Sacramento: State Printing Office, 1950)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0876				George Chauncey, "Queer History & Politics of Lesbian and Gay Studies"
PX0877				George Chauncey, "Long-Haired Men and Short-Haired Women"
PX0878				George Chauncey, "How History Mattered"
PX0879				George Chauncey, "Privacy Could Only Be Had in Public"
PX0880				Elizabeth A. Povinelli and George Chauncey, "Thinking Sexuality Transnationally"
PX0881				George Chauncey, "The Policed"
PX0882				George Chauncey, "The Trouble with Shame"
PX0883				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of Gregory M. Herek, Ph.D., Herek Deposition Exh. 1
PX0884				Adams, J. M., & Jones, W. H. (1997). The conceptualization of marital commitment: An integrative analysis. <i>Journal of Personality and Social Psychology</i> , 72, 1177-1196.
PX0885				American Psychiatric Association. (1952). <i>Mental disorders: Diagnostic and statistical manual</i> (1st ed.). Washington, DC: Author.
PX0886				American Psychiatric Association. (2005, July). <i>Support of legal recognition of same-sex civil marriage</i> . Retrieved October 1, 2009, from <a href="http://www.psych.org/Departments/EDU/Library/APAOfficialDocumentsandRelated/PositionStatements/200502.aspx">http://www.psych.org/Departments/EDU/Library/APAOfficialDocumentsandRelated/PositionStatements/200502.aspx</a>
PX0887				American Psychological Association. (2004). <i>Sexual orientation &amp; marriage: Adopted by the APA Council of Representatives July 28 &amp; 30, 2004</i> . Retrieved May 17, 2008, from <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbcpolicy/marriage.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbcpolicy/marriage.html</a>
PX0888				American Psychological Association. (2009a). <i>Report of the Task Force on Appropriate Therapeutic Responses to Sexual Orientation</i> . Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved September 1, 2009, from <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbcpublications/therapeutic-response.pdf">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbcpublications/therapeutic-response.pdf</a> , Robinson Deposition Exh. 6

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0889				American Psychological Association. (2009b). <i>Resolution on Appropriate Affirmative Responses to Sexual Orientation Distress and Change Efforts</i> . Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved September 27, 2009, from <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbcc/publications/resolution-resp.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbcc/publications/resolution-resp.html</a>
PX0890				Berger, P., & Kellner, H. (1964). Marriage and the construction of reality: An exercise in the microsociology of knowledge. <i>Diogenes</i> , (46), 1-23.
PX0891				Bozett, F. W. (1982). Heterogeneous couples in heterosexual marriages: Gay men and straight women. <i>Journal of Marital and Family Therapy</i> , 8(1), 81-89.
PX0892				Brown, S. L. (2000). The effect of union type on psychological well-being: Depression among cohabitators versus marrieds. <i>Journal of Health and Social Behavior</i> , 41, 241-255.
PX0893				Burton, R. P. D. (1998). Global integrative meaning as a mediating factor in the relationship between social roles and psychological distress. <i>Journal of Health and Social Behavior</i> , 39, 201-215.
PX0894				Carpenter, C. S., & Gates, G. J. (2008). Gay and lesbian partnership: Evidence from California. <i>Demography</i> , 45, 573-590.
PX0895				Cherlin, A. J. (2000). Toward a new home socioeconomics of union formation. In L.J. Waite, C. Bachrach, M. Hindin, E. Thomson, & A. Thornton (Eds.), <i>The ties that bind: Perspectives on marriage and cohabitation</i> (pp. 126-144). New York: Aldine de Gruyter. (Book)
PX0896				Cherlin, A. J. (2004). The deinstitutionalization of American marriage. <i>Journal of Marriage and Family</i> , 66 (4), 848-861.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0897				Cole, S. W. (2006). Social threat, personal identity, and physical health in closeted gay men. In A.M. Omoto & H.S. Kurtzman (Eds.), <i>Sexual orientation and mental health: Examining identity and development in lesbian, gay, and bisexual people</i> (pp. 245-267). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
PX0898				Conger, J. J. (1975). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association, Incorporated, for the year 1974: Minutes of the annual meeting of the Council of Representatives. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 30, 620-651.
PX0899				Cooney, T. M., & Uhlenberg, P. (1992). Support from parents over the life course: The adult child's perspective. <i>Social Forces</i> , 71 (1), 63-84.
PX0900				Corrigan, P. W., Watson, A. C., Heyrman, M. L., Warpinski, A., Gracia, G., Slopen, N., & Hall, L. L. (2005). Structural stigma in state legislation. <i>Psychiatric Services</i> , 56, 557-563.
PX0901				Dasgupta, N., & Rivera, L. M. (2006). From automatic antigay prejudice to behavior: The moderating role of conscious beliefs about gender and behavioral control. <i>Journal of Personality and Social Psychology</i> , 91, 268-280.
PX0902				Devine, P. G. (1995). Prejudice and out-group perception. In A. Tesser (Ed.), <i>Advanced social psychology</i> (pp. 467-524). New York: McGraw-Hill. (Book)
PX0903				DiCamillo, M. & Field, M. (2009). <i>Voters very sharply divided if asked to decide on a new constitutional amendment to allow same-sex marriages</i> . San Francisco: Field Research Corporation. Retrieved September 28, 2009, from <a href="http://www.field.com/fieldpollonline/subscribers/RIs2301.pdf">http://www.field.com/fieldpollonline/subscribers/RIs2301.pdf</a>
PX0904				Diener, E., Suh, E. M., Lucas, R. E., & Smith, H. L. (1999). Subjective well-being: Three decades of progress. <i>Psychological Bulletin</i> , 125, 276-302.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0905				Dovidio, J. F., & Gaertner, S. L. (1993). Stereotypes and evaluative intergroup bias. In D.M. Mackie & D.L. Hamilton (Eds.), <i>Affect, cognition, and stereotyping: Interactive processes in group perception</i> (pp. 167-193). San Diego, CA: Academic Press. (Book)
PX0906				Familiarity encourages acceptance. (2000). <i>The Public Perspective</i> , 11 (1), 31.
PX0907				Foderaro, L. W. (2009, June 11). Gay New Yorkers Head to Greenwich for Weddings. <i>New York Times</i> Retrieved September 20, 2009, from <a href="http://www.nytimes.com/2009/06/11/nyregion/11greenwich.html">http://www.nytimes.com/2009/06/11/nyregion/11greenwich.html</a>
PX0908				Folkman, S., Chesney, M., Collette, L., Boccillari, A., & Cooke, M. (1996). Postbereavement depressive mood and its prebereavement predictors in HIV+ and HIV- gay men. <i>Journal of Personality and Social Psychology</i> , 70, 336-348.
PX0909				Gates, G.J., Badgett, M.V.L., & Ho, D. (2008). <i>Marriage, registration and dissolution by same-sex couples in the US</i> . Los Angeles: The Williams Institute, University of California, Los Angeles. Retrieved September 16, 2009, from <a href="http://repositories.cdlib.org/uclalaw/williams/gates_1">http://repositories.cdlib.org/uclalaw/williams/gates_1</a>
PX0910				Goffman, E. (1963). <i>Stigma: Notes on the management of spoiled identity</i> . Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall. (Book)
PX0911				Gonsiorek, J. C. (1991). The empirical basis for the demise of the illness model of homosexuality. In J.C. Gonsiorek & J.D. Weinrich (Eds.), <i>Homosexuality: Research implications for public policy</i> (pp. 115-136). Newbury Park, CA: Sage. (Book)
PX0912				Gonsiorek, J. C., & Weinrich, J. D. (1991). The definition and scope of sexual orientation. In J.C. Gonsiorek & J.D. Weinrich (Eds.), <i>Homosexuality: Research implications for public policy</i> (pp. 1-12). Newbury Park, CA: Sage. (Book)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0913				Gove, W. R., Hughes, M., & Style, C. B. (1983). Does marriage have positive effects on the psychological well-being of the individual? <i>Journal of Health and Social Behavior</i> , 24 (2), 122-131.
PX0914				Gove, W. R., Style, C. B., & Hughes, M. (1990). The effect of marriage on the well-being of adults: A theoretical analysis. <i>Journal of Family Issues</i> , 11, 4-35.
PX0915				Hatzenbuehler, M. L., McLaughlin, K. A., Keyes, K. M., & Hasin, D. S. (2009). The impact of institutional discrimination on psychiatric disorders in LGB populations: A prospective study. <i>American Journal of Public Health</i> , in press [Under Embargo: Confidential Until Publication].
PX0916				Heaton, T. B., & Albrecht, S. L. (1991). Stable unhappy marriages. <i>Journal of Marriage and the Family</i> , 53, 747-758.
PX0917				Herek, G. M. (1996). Why tell if you're not asked? Self-disclosure, intergroup contact, and heterosexuals' attitudes toward lesbians and gay men. In G.M. Herek, J. Jobe , & R. Carney (Eds.), <i>Out in force: Sexual orientation and the military</i> (pp. 197-225). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
PX0918				Herek, G. M. (2000). Homosexuality. In A.E. Kazdin (Ed.), <i>Encyclopedia of psychology</i> (Vol. 4, pp. 149-153). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
PX0919				Herek, G. M. (2001). Homosexuality. In W.E. Craighead & C.B. Nemeroff (Eds.), <i>The Corsini encyclopedia of psychology and behavioral science</i> (3rd ed., Vol. 2, pp. 683-688). New York: John Wiley & Sons.
PX0920				Herek, G. M. (2002). Gender gaps in public opinion about lesbians and gay men. <i>Public Opinion Quarterly</i> , 66, 40-66.
PX0921				Herek, G. M. (2006). Legal recognition of same-sex relationships in the United States: A social science perspective. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 61, 607-621.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0922				Herek, G. M. (2009a). Hate crimes and stigma-related experiences among sexual minority adults in the United States: Prevalence estimates from a national probability sample. <i>Journal of Interpersonal Violence</i> , 24, 54-74.
PX0923				Herek, G. M. (2009b). Sexual stigma and sexual prejudice in the United States: A conceptual framework. In D.A. Hope (Ed.), <i>Contemporary perspectives on lesbian, gay and bisexual identities: The 54th Nebraska Symposium on Motivation</i> (pp. 65-111). New York: Springer.
PX0924				Herek, G. M., & Capitanio, J. P. (1996). "Some of my best friends": Intergroup contact, concealable stigma, and heterosexuals' attitudes toward gay men and lesbians. <i>Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin</i> , 22, 412-424.
PX0925				Herek, G. M., & Capitanio, J. P. (1999). Sex differences in how heterosexuals think about lesbians and gay men: Evidence from survey context effects. <i>Journal of Sex Research</i> , 36, 348-360.
PX0926				Herek, G. M., & Garnets, L. D. (2007). Sexual orientation and mental health. <i>Annual Review of Clinical Psychology</i> , 3, 353-375.
PX0927				Herek, G. M., Gillis, J. R., & Cogan, J. C. (1999). Psychological sequelae of hate-crime victimization among lesbian, gay, and bisexual adults. <i>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</i> , 67, 945-951.
PX0928				Herek, G. M., Gillis, J. R., & Cogan, J. C. (2009). Internalized stigma among sexual minority adults: Insights from a social psychological perspective. <i>Journal of Counseling Psychology</i> , 56 (1), 32-43.
PX0929				Herek, G. M., & Glunt, E. K. (1993). Interpersonal contact and heterosexuals' attitudes toward gay men: Results from a national survey. <i>Journal of Sex Research</i> , 30, 239-244.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0930				Herek, G. M., Norton, A. T., Allen, T. J., & Sims, C. L. (2009). Demographic, psychological, and social characteristics of self-identified lesbian, gay, and bisexual adults in a U.S. probability sample. <i>Sexuality Research and Social Policy</i> , (Book) (in press )
PX0931				Herek, G. M., & Sims, C. (2008). Sexual orientation and violent victimization: Hate crimes and intimate partner violence among gay and bisexual males in the United States. In R.J. Wolitski, R. Stall, & R.O. Valdiserri (Eds.), <i>Unequal opportunity: Health disparities among gay and bisexual men in the United States</i> (pp. 35-71). New York: Oxford University Press.
PX0932				Herel, S., Marech, R., & Lelchuk, I. (2004, March 18). Numbers put face on a phenomena; Most who married are middle-aged, have college degrees. <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , p. A1.
PX0933				Higgins, D. J. (2006). Same-sex attraction in heterosexually partnered men: Reasons, rationales and reflections. <i>Sexual and Relationship Therapy</i> , 21 (2), 217-228.
PX0934				Hooker, E. (1957). The adjustment of the male overt homosexual. <i>Journal of Projective Techniques</i> , 21, 18-31.
PX0935				Huston, T. L., & Melz, H. (2004). The case for (promoting) marriage: The devil is in the details. <i>Journal of Marriage and Family</i> , 66 (4), 943-958.
PX0936				Jellison, W. A., McConnell, A. R., & Gabriel, S. (2004). Implicit and explicit measures of sexual orientation attitudes: Ingroup preferences and related behaviors and beliefs among gay and straight men. <i>Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin</i> , 30, 629-642.
PX0937				Johnson, N. J., Backlund, E., Sorlie, P. D., & Loveless, C. A. (2000). Marital status and mortality: The National Longitudinal Mortality Study. <i>Annals of Epidemiology</i> , 10, 224-238.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0938				Kaiser Family Foundation. (2001). Inside-out: <i>A report on the experiences of lesbians, gays, and bisexuals in America and the public's view on issues and politics related to sexual orientation</i> . Menlo Park, CA: Author. Retrieved November 14, 2001, from <a href="http://www.kff.org">http://www.kff.org</a>
PX0939				Kiecolt-Glaser, J. K., & Newton, T. L. (2001). Marriage and health: His and hers. <i>Psychological Bulletin</i> , 127 (4), 472-503.
PX0940				Kinsey, A. C., Pomeroy, W. B., & Martin, C. E. ( 1948). <i>Sexual behavior in the human male</i> . Philadelphia, PA: W. B. Saunders. (Book)
PX0941				Kinsey, A. C., Pomeroy, W. B., Martin, C. E., & Gebhard, P. H. (1953). <i>Sexual behavior in the human female</i> . Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders. (Book)
PX0942				Kurdek, L. A. (1998). Relationship outcomes and their predictors: Longitudinal evidence from heterosexual married, gay cohabiting, and lesbian cohabiting couples. <i>Journal of Marriage and the Family</i> , 60, 553-568.
PX0943				Laumann, E. O., Gagnon, J. H., Michael, R. T., & Michaels, S. (1994). <i>The social organization of sexuality: Sexual practices in the United States</i> . Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Book)
PX0944				Levinger, G. (1965). Marital cohesiveness and dissolution: An integrative review. <i>Journal of Marriage and the Family</i> , 27, 19-28.
PX0945				Link, B. G., & Phelan, J. C. (2001). Conceptualizing stigma. <i>Annual Review of Sociology</i> , 27, 363-385.
PX0946				Marech, R. (2004a, March 9). Same-sex couples flock to gay-friendly Canada. <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , p. A1.
PX0947				Marech, R. (2004b, September 20). Gays cautious about new partners law; some opt out, fearing legal or financial troubles. <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> Retrieved August 27, 2007b, from <a href="http://sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2004/09/20/MNGSL8ROMN1.DTL">http://sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2004/09/20/MNGSL8ROMN1.DTL</a>
PX0948				Martin, J. L. (1988). Psychological consequences of AIDS-related bereavement among gay men. <i>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</i> , 56, 856-862.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0949				Mays, V. M., & Cochran, S. D. (2001). Mental health correlates of perceived discrimination among lesbian, gay, and bisexual adults in the United States. <i>American Journal of Public Health, 91</i> , 1869-1876.
PX0950				Meyer, I. H. (2003). Prejudice, social stress, and mental health in lesbian, gay, and bisexual populations: Conceptual issues and research evidence. <i>Psychological Bulletin, 129</i> , 674-697.
PX0951				Michaels, S. (1996). The prevalence of homosexuality in the United States. In R.P. Cabaj & T.S. Stein (Eds.), Textbook of homosexuality and mental health (pp. 43-63). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press. (Book)
PX0952				Nock, S. L. (1995). A comparison of marriages and cohabiting relationships. <i>Journal of Family Issues, 16</i> , 53-76.
PX0953				O'Shaughnessy, M., Russell, S.T., Heck, K., Calhoun, C., & Laub, C. (2004). Safe Place to Learn: Consequences of Harassment Based on Actual or Perceived Sexual Orientation and Gender Non-Conformity and Steps for Making Schools Safer. San Francisco, CA: California Safe Schools Coalition. Retrieved 2009, September 27, from <a href="http://www.casafeschools.org/SafePlacetoLearnLow.pdf">http://www.casafeschools.org/SafePlacetoLearnLow.pdf</a>
PX0954				Olson, G. (2009, August 30). Wedding unites 9 gay couples at Des Moines church. <i>Des Moines Register</i> Retrieved September 20, 2009, from <a href="http://m.desmoinesregister.com/detail.jsp?key=515035&amp;rc=ln&amp;full=1">http://m.desmoinesregister.com/detail.jsp?key=515035&amp;rc=ln&amp;full=1</a> .
PX0955				Pachankis, J. E. (2007). The psychological implications of concealing a stigma: A cognitive-affective-behavioral model. <i>Psychological Bulletin, 133</i> , 328-345.
PX0956				Pettigrew, T. F., & Tropp, L. R. (2006). A meta-analytic test of intergroup contact theory. <i>Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 90</i> , 751-783.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0957				Pew Research Center for the People and the Press. (2009, May 21). <i>Independents take center stage in Obama era: Section 4: Religion and social values: Attitudes about homosexuality and same-sex marriage</i> . Retrieved September 28, 2009, from <a href="http://people-press.org/report/?pageid=1519">http://people-press.org/report/?pageid=1519</a>
PX0958				Previti, D., & Amato, P. R. (2003). Why stay married? Rewards, barriers, and marital stability. <i>Journal of Marriage and Family</i> , 65 (3), 561-573.
PX0959				Ramos, C., Goldberg, N.G., & Badgett, M.V.L. (2009). <i>The effects of marriage equality in Massachusetts: A survey of the experiences and impact of marriage on same-sex couples</i> . The Williams Institute (University of California, Los Angeles). Retrieved September 20, 2009, from <a href="http://www.law.ucla.edu/williamsinstitute/publications/Effects_FINAL.pdf">http://www.law.ucla.edu/williamsinstitute/publications/Effects_FINAL.pdf</a>
PX0960				Ross, C. E. (1995). Reconceptualizing marital status as a continuum of social attachment. <i>Journal of Marriage and the Family</i> , 57 (1), 129-140.
PX0961				Ross, C. E., Mirowsky, J., & Goldsteen, K. (1990). The impact of the family on health: The decade in review. <i>Journal of Marriage and the Family</i> , 52, 1059-1078.
PX0962				Rostosky, S. S., Riggle, E. D. B., Horne, S. G., & Miller, A. D. (2009). Marriage amendments and psychological distress in lesbian, gay and bisexual (LGB) adults. <i>Journal of Counseling Psychology</i> , 56, 56-66.
PX0963				Schafer, C. E., & Shaw, G. M. (2009). Trends: Tolerance in the United States. <i>Public Opinion Quarterly</i> , 73, 404-431.
PX0964				Simon, R. W. (2002). Revisiting the relationships among gender, marital status, and mental health. <i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , 107, 1065-1096.
PX0965				Solomon, S. E., Rothblum, E. D., & Balsam, K. F. (2005). Money, housework, sex, and conflict: Same-sex couples in civil unions, those not in civil unions, and heterosexual married siblings. <i>Sex Roles</i> , 52, 561-575.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0966				Sprecher, S. (1988). Investment model, equity, and social support determinants of relationship commitment. <i>Social Psychology Quarterly</i> , 51, 318-328.
PX0967				Stack, S., & Eshleman, J. R. (1998). Marital status and happiness: A 17-nation study. <i>Journal of Marriage and the Family</i> , 60, 527-536.
PX0968				Strachan, E. D., Bennett, W. R. M., Russo, J., & Roy-Byrne, P. P. (2007). Disclosure of HIV status and sexual orientation independently predicts increased absolute CD4 cell counts over time for psychiatric patients. <i>Psychosomatic Medicine</i> , 69, 74-80.
PX0969				Umberson, D. (1992). Relationships between adult children and their parents: psychological consequences for both generations. <i>Journal of Marriage and the Family</i> , 54, 664-674.
PX0970				Vonofakou, C., Hewstone, M., & Voci, A. (2007). Contact with out-group friends as a predictor of meta-attitudinal strength and accessibility of attitudes toward gay men. <i>Journal of Personality and Social Psychology</i> , 92, 804-820.
PX0971				White, L. K., & Booth, A. (1991). Divorce over the life course: The role of marital happiness. <i>Journal of Family Issues</i> , 12, 5-21.
PX0972				Williams, K. (2003). Has the future of marriage arrived? A contemporary examination of gender, marriage, and psychological well-being. <i>Journal of Health and Social Behavior</i> , 44, 470-487.
PX0973				Hatzenbuehler, M.L., Nolen-Hoeksma, & Erickson, S.J. (2008) Minority Stress Predictors of HIV Risk Behavior, Substance use, and Depressive Symptoms: Results From a Prospective Study of Bereaved Gay Men. <i>Health Psychology</i> , 27, 455-462.
PX0974				Mark L. Hatzenbuehler, Katherine M. Keyes, and Deborah S. Hasin State-Level Policies and Psychiatric Morbidity In Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Populations <i>Am J Public Health</i> , Dec 2009; 99: 2275 - 2281.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0975				Riggle, E., Rostosky, S., Horne, S.G. (2009). Marriage Amendments and Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Individuals in the 2006 Election. <i>Sexuality Research and Social Policy: Journal of NSRC</i> , 6, 80-89.
PX0976				Rostosky, SS, Riggle, EDB, Gray, BE, & Hatton RL. (2007). Minority stress experiences in committed same-sex couple relationships. <i>Professional Psychology: Research and Practice</i> , 38, 392-400.
PX0977				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of Ilan H. Meyer, Ph.D., Meyer Deposition Exh. 1
PX0978				Balsam, K. F., & Szymanski, D. M. (2005). Relationship quality and domestic violence in women's same-sex relationships: The role of minority stress. <i>Psychology of Women Quarterly</i> , 29 (3), 258-269.
PX0979				Bayer, R. (2008). Stigma and the ethics of public health: Not can we but should we. <i>Social Science &amp; Medicine</i> , 67 (3), 463-472.
PX0980				Burris, S. (2006). Stigma and the law. <i>Lancet</i> , 367 (9509), 529-531.
PX0981				Cochran, S. D., & Mays, V. M. (2000). Lifetime prevalence of suicide symptoms and affective disorders among men reporting same-sex sexual partners: Results from NHANES III. <i>American Journal of Public Health</i> , 90 (4), 573-578.
PX0982				Cochran, S. D., Sullivan, J. G., & Mays, V. M. (2003). Prevalence of mental disorders, psychological distress, and mental health services use among lesbian, gay, and bisexual adults in the United States. <i>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</i> , 71 (1), 53-61.
PX0983				Cole, S. W., Kemeny, M. E., Taylor, S. E., Visscher, B. R., & Fahey, J. L. (1996a). Accelerated course of human immunodeficiency virus infection in gay men who conceal their homosexual identity. <i>Psychosomatic Medicine</i> , 58 (3), 219-231.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX0984</b>				Cole, S. W., Kemeny, M. E., Taylor, S. E., & Visscher, B. R. (1996b). Elevated physical health risk among gay men who conceal their homosexual identity. <i>Health Psychology</i> , 15 (4), 243-251.
<b>PX0985</b>				Crocker, J. (1999). Social stigma and self-esteem: Situational construction of self-worth. <i>Journal of Experimental Social Psychology</i> , 35 (1), 89-107.
<b>PX0986</b>				Crocker, J., Major, B., & Steele, C. (1998). Social Stigma. In D. Gilbert, S. T. Fiske & G. Lindzey (Eds.), <i>The handbook of social psychology</i> (Vol. 4, pp. 504-553). Boston: McGraw-Hill.
<b>PX0987</b>				Evans, V. D. (2007). Curved TV: The impact of televisual images on gay youth. <i>American Communication Journal</i> , 9 (3). Accessed on line 9/30/09, <a href="http://www.acjournal.org/holdings/vol9/fall/articles/gay.html">http://www.acjournal.org/holdings/vol9/fall/articles/gay.html</a>
<b>PX0988</b>				Flowers, P., & Buston, K. (2001). "I was terrified of being different": exploring gay men's accounts of growing-up in a heterosexist society. <i>Journal of Adolescence</i> , 24 (1), 51-65.
<b>PX0989</b>				Frable, D. E. S., Platt, L., & Hoey, S. (1998). Concealable stigmas and positive self-perceptions: Feeling better around similar others. <i>Journal of Personality and Social Psychology</i> , 74 (4), 909-922.
<b>PX0990</b>				Frable, D. E., Wortman, C., & Joseph, J. (1997). Predicting self-esteem, well-being, and distress in a cohort of gay men: The importance of cultural stigma, personal visibility, community networks, and positive identity. <i>Journal of Personality</i> , 65 (3), 599-624.
<b>PX0991</b>				Frost, D. M. (2009). Stigma, Intimacy, and Well-Being: A Personality and Social Structures Approach (Doctoral Dissertation). City University of New York, New York, NY.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX0992				Frost, D. M., & Meyer, I. H. (2009). Internalized homophobia and relationship quality among lesbians, gay men, and bisexuals. <i>Journal of Counseling Psychology</i> , 59, 97-109.
PX0993				Garnets, L. D., Herek, G. M., & Levy, B. (1990). Violence and victimization of lesbians and gay men: Mental health consequences. <i>Journal of Interpersonal Violence</i> , 5 (3), 366-383
PX0994				Gilman, S. E., Cochran, S. D., Mays, V. M., Hughes, M., Ostrow, D., & Kessler, R. C. (2001). Risk of psychiatric disorders among individuals reporting same-sex sexual partners in the National Comorbidity Survey. <i>American Journal of Public Health</i> , 91 (6), 933-939.
PX0995				Gordon, A. R., & Meyer, I. H. (2007). Gender nonconformity as a target of prejudice, discrimination, and violence against LGB individuals. <i>Journal of LGBT Health Research</i> , 3 (3), 55-71.
PX0996				Herdt, G., & Boxer, A. (1996). Children of Horizons (pp. 203-242). Boston: Beacon Press. (Book)
PX0997				Herrell, R., Goldberg, J., True, W. R., Ramakrishnam, V., Lyons, M., Eisen, S., et al. (1999). Sexual orientation and suicidality: A co-twin control study in adult men. <i>Archives of General Psychiatry</i> , 56 (10), 867-874.
PX0998				Kertzner, R., Meyer, I.H., & Dolezal, C. (2003). Psychological Well-Being in Midlife Older Gay Men. In G. Herdt & B. de Vries (Eds.) <i>Gay and Lesbian Aging Research and Future Directions</i> (pp 97-115). NY: Springer Publishing Company.
PX0999				Kertzner, R. M., Meyer, I. H., Frost, D. M., & Stirratt, M. J. (in press). Social and psychological well-being in lesbians, gay men, and bisexuals: The effects of race, gender, age, and sexual identity. <i>Journal of Orthopsychiatry</i> .
PX1000				Markus, H., & Nurius, P. (1986). Possible Selves. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 41 (9), 954-969.
PX1001				Merton, Robert. (1957) Social Theory and Social Structure. New York: Free Press. (Book)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1002				Meyer, I. H. (1995). Minority stress and mental health in gay men. <i>Journal of Health and Social Behavior</i> , 36 (1), 38-56.
PX1003				Meyer, I. H. (2003). Prejudice, social stress and mental health in lesbian, gay, and bisexual populations: Conceptual issues and research evidence. <i>Psychological Bulletin</i> , 129 (5), 674-697.
PX1004				Meyer, I. H., & Dean, L. (1998). Internalized homophobia, intimacy, and sexual behavior among gay and bisexual men. In B. Greene & G. M. Herek (Eds.), <i>Stigma and sexual orientation: Understanding prejudice against lesbians, gay men, and bisexuals</i> (pp. 160-186). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
PX1005				Meyer, I. H., Schwartz, S., & Frost, D. M. (2008). Social patterning of stress and coping: Does disadvantaged social status confer more stress and fewer coping resources? <i>Social Science &amp; Medicine</i> , 67, 368-379.
PX1006				Neugarten, B. L., Moore, J. W., & Lowe, J. C. (1965). Age norms, age constraints, and adult socialization. <i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , 70 (6), 710-717.
PX1007				Oakes, J.M. & Kaufman, J. S. (2006). Introduction: Advancing methods in social epidemiology. In M.J. Oakes, & J.S. Kaufman, (Eds.), <i>Methods in social epidemiology</i> (pp. 3-20). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass. (Book)
PX1008				Otis, M. D., Rostosky, S. S., Riggle, E. D. B., & Hamrin, R. (2006). Stress and relationship quality in same-sex couples. <i>Journal of Social and Personal Relationships</i> , 23 (1), 81-99.
PX1009				Pearlin, L. I., Horwitz, A. F., & Scheid, T. L. (1999). Stress and mental health: A conceptual overview. In A handbook for the study of mental health: Social contexts, theories, and systems (pp. 161-161,175). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. (Book)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1010				Potter, J., Goldhammer, H., & Makadon, H. J. (2008). Clinicians and the care of sexual minorities. In H. J. Makadon, K. H. Mayer, J. Potter, & H. Goldhammer (Eds.), <i>The Fenway Guide to Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender Health</i> (pp. 3-24). Philadelphia: American College of Physicians. (Book)
PX1011				Reuben, D. R. (1969). <i>Everything you always wanted to know about sex - but were afraid to ask</i> , (pp. 129-151). New York: Van Rees Press. (Book)
PX1012				Riggle, E. D. B., Rostosky, S. S., & Danner, F. (2009). LGB Identity and Eudaimonic Well Being in Midlife. <i>Journal of Homosexuality</i> , 56 (6), 786-798.
PX1013				Rosario, M., Hunter, J., Maguen, S., Gwadz, M., & Smith, R. (2001). The coming-out process and its adaptational and health-related associations among gay, lesbian, and bisexual youths: Stipulation and exploration of a model. <i>American Journal of Community Psychology</i> , 29(1), 133-160.
PX1014				Russell, S. T., & Joyner, K. (2001). Adolescent sexual orientation and suicide risk: Evidence from a national study. <i>American Journal of Public Health</i> , 91 (8), 1276-1281.
PX1015				Ryan, C., Huebner, D., Diaz, R. M., & Sanchez, J. (2009). Family rejection as a predictor of negative health outcomes in White and Latino lesbian, gay, and bisexual young adults. <i>Pediatrics</i> , 129 (1), 346-352.
PX1016				Safren, S. A., & Heimberg, R. G. (1999). Depression, hopelessness, suicidality, and related factors in sexual minority and heterosexual adolescents. <i>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</i> , 67, 859-866.
PX1017				Selye, H. (1993). History and present status of the stress concept. In L. Goldbeger & S. Breznitz (Eds.), <i>Handbook of stress: Theoretical and clinical aspects</i> (Vol. 2nd Edition, pp. 7-17). New York: Free Press. (Book)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1018				Smart, L., & Wegner, D. M. (2000). The hidden costs of stigma. In T. F. Heatherton, R. E. Kleck, M. R. Hebl & J. G. Hull (Eds.), <i>The social psychology of stigma</i> (pp. 220-242). New York: The Guilford Press. (Book)
PX1019				U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2000, <i>Healthy People 2010</i> , DC: Gov. printing office (accessed online September 25, 2009, <a href="http://www.healthypeople.gov/Document/html/uih/uih_2.htm#goals">http://www.healthypeople.gov/Document/html/uih/uih_2.htm#goals</a> )
PX1020				Weston, K. (1991). <i>Families We Choose: Lesbians, Gays, Kinship</i> (pp. 21-41). New York: Columbia University Press. (Book)
PX1021				Wheaton, B., Horwitz, A. F., & Scheid, T. L. (1999). The nature of stressors. In <i>A handbook for the study of mental health: Social contexts, theories, and systems</i> (pp. 176-197). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. (Book)
PX1022				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of Michael Lamb, Ph.D. - Corrected, Lamd Deposition Exh. 1
PX1023				Plaintiffs' Rebuttal Expert Report of Michael Lamb, Ph.D., Lamb Deposition Exh. 2
PX1024				Position Statement 1: American Academy of Pediatrics' position statement on Coparent or Second-Parent Adoption by Same-Sex Parents
PX1025				Position Statement 2: American Psychoanalytic Association's position statement on Gay and Lesbian Parenting
PX1026				Position Statement 3: American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry's policy statement on Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, or Transgender Parents
PX1027				Position Statement 4: Child Welfare League of America's position statement on Parenting of Children by Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Adults
PX1028				Position Statement 5: North American Council on Adoptable Children's position statement on LGBTQ Issues



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1029				Position Statement 6: American Psychological Association's policy statement on Sexual Orientation and Marriage
PX1030				Position Statement 7: American Psychological Association's policy statement on Sexual Orientation, Parents, and Children
PX1031				Position Statement 8: American Anthropological Association's position statement on Marriage and the Family
PX1032				Position Statement 9: National Association of Social Worker's statement on Adoption by Gay and Lesbian Adults and Couples
PX1033				Position Statement 10: American Psychiatric Association's position statement on Adoption and Co-parenting of Children by Same-sex Couples
PX1034				Position Statement 11: American Psychiatric Association's position statement on Support of Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Civil Marriage
PX1035				W. Bradford Wilcox, et. al., <i>Why Marriage Matters</i> (New York: Institute for American Values, 2005) (Marks Depo Exh. 4)
PX1036				C. Carpenter, & G. J. Gates, <i>Gay and lesbian partnership: Evidence from California</i> . Demography, 2008, 45, 573-590.
PX1037				G. J. Gates, M. V. L. Badgett, & D. Ho, <i>Marriage, registration and dissolution by same-sex couples in the U.S.</i> . The Williams Institute, UCLA School of Law, July 2008.
PX1038				The Kaiser Family Foundation, "Inside-out: A report on the experiences of lesbians, gays, and bisexuals in America and the public's view on issues and politics related to sexual orientation." Menlo Park, CA: Author, 2001.
PX1039				G. Gates, "Same-sex spouses and unmarried partners in the American Community Survey, 2008." Los Angeles, CA: Williams Institute, UCLA Law School, 2009. Badgett Deposition Exh. 3.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1040				R.A. Johnson, J. P. Hoffman, & D. R. Gerstein, "The Relationship Between Family Structure and Adolescent Substance Use," 1996, Marks Deposition Exh. 5.
PX1041				C. Ramos, N. G. Goldberg, & M. V. L. Badgett, "The effects of marriage equality in Massachusetts: A survey of the experiences and impact of marriage on same-sex couples." The Williams Institute, UCLA Law School, Los Angeles, CA, May 2009.
PX1042				D. E. H. Russell, "The prevalence and seriousness of incestuous abuse: Stepfathers vs. biological fathers." <i>Child Abuse and Neglect</i> , 1984, 8, 15-22.
PX1043				Schoenborn, C.A. (2004). <i>Marital status and health: United States, 1999-2002</i> . Advance Data from Vital and Health Statistics, Number 351, December 15, 2004. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
PX1044				Weitoft, G.R., Hjern, A., Haglund, B., & Rosen, M. (2003). <i>Mortality, severe morbidity, and injury to children living with parents in Sweden: A population-based study</i> . The Lancet, 361, 289-295.
PX1045				<i>A History of the National Incidence Study of Child Abuse and Neglect</i> , Andrea L. Sedlak, Ph.D., U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (Feb. 21, 2001)
PX1046				<i>A Longitudinal Analysis of Risk Factors for Child Maltreatment: Findings of a 17-Year Prospective Study of Officially Recorded and Self-Reported Child Abuse and Neglect</i> , Jocelyn Brown, Patricia Cohen, Jeffrey G. Johnson, and Suzanne Salzinger, Child Abuse
PX1047				<i>A Multilevel Study of Neighborhoods and Parent-to-Child Physical Aggression: Results From the Project on Human Development in Chicago Neighborhoods</i> , Beth E. Molnar, Stephen L. Buka, Robert T. Brennan, John K. Holton and Felton Earls, Child Maltreat 2003

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX1048</b>				<i>A National Study of Male Involvement Among Families in Contact With the Child Welfare System</i> , Jennifer L. Bellamy, Child Maltreat 2009
<b>PX1049</b>				<i>An Empirical Analysis of Factors Affecting Adolescent Attachment in Adoptive Families with Homosexual and Straight Parents</i> , Stephen Erich, Heather Kananberg, Kim Case, Theresa Allen, Takis Bogdanos, Children and Youth Services Review (2009)
<b>PX1050</b>				<i>Are Gay and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples Really Different From Heterosexual Married Couples?</i> , Lawrence A. Kurdek, Journal of Marriage and Family 66 (November 2004)
<b>PX1051</b>				<i>Assessing the Health of a Dyadic Relationship in Heterosexual and Same-Sex Partners</i> : Lawrence A. Kurdek, Wright State University (March 2009)
<b>PX1052</b>				<i>Avoidance Motivation and Relationship Commitment in Heterosexual, Gay Male, and Lesbian Partners</i> : Lawrence A. Kurdek, Personal Relationships (2007)
<b>PX1053</b>				<i>Family Structure and Child Well-Being: The Significance of Parental Cohabitation</i> , Susan L. Brown, Journal of Marriage and Family; May 2004
<b>PX1054</b>				<i>Change in Relationship Quality for Partners From Lesbian, Gay Male, and Heterosexual Couples</i> : Lawrence A. Kurdek, Journal of Family Psychology (2008)
<b>PX1055</b>				<i>Child Adjustment and Parenting in Planned Lesbian-Parent Families</i> : Heny M.W. Bos, PhD, Frank Van Balen, PhD, and Dymphna C. van den Boom, PhD, American Journal of Orthopsychiatry (2007)
<b>PX1056</b>				<i>Child Maltreatment in the "Children of the Nineties:" Deprivation, Class, and Social Networks in a UK Sample</i> : Peter Sidebotham, Jon Heron, Jean Golding, The ALSPAC Study Team, Child Abuse & Neglect (2002)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1057				<i>Child Maltreatment in the Children of the Nineties a Longitudinal Study of Parental Risk Factors</i> : Peter Sidebotham, Jean Golding, The ALSPAC Study Team, Child Abuse & Neglect (2001)
PX1058				<i>Child Maltreatment in the United Kingdom: a Study of the Prevalence of Abuse and Neglect</i> : Pat Cawson, Corinne Wattam, Sue Brooker, Graham Kelly, NSPCC Research Findings (November 2000)
PX1059				Child Maltreatment in the United States: Prevalence, Risk Factors, and Adolescent Health Consequences: Jon M. Hussey, Jen Jen Chang and Jonathan B. Kotch, Official Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics (2006)
PX1060				<i>Children Raised in Fatherless Families from Infancy: Family Relationships and the Socioemotional Development of Children of Lesbian and Single Heterosexual Mother</i> , Susan Golombok, Fiona Tasker and Clare Murry, Family and Child Psychology Research Centre, City University, London, UK, 1997
PX1061				<i>Children in Lesbian and Single Parent Households: Psychosexual and Psychiatric Appraisal</i> : Susan Golombok, Ann Spencer and Michael Rutter; J. Child Psychol. Psychiat. (1983)
PX1062				<i>Children of Lesbian and Gay Parents</i> : Charlotte J. Patterson, Current Directions in Psychological Science (2006)
PX1063				Children of Lesbian and Gay Parents Research, Law and Policy: Charlotte J. Patterson, Megan Fulcher, Jennifer Wainright, University of Virginia (February 2000)
PX1064				<i>Children of Lesbian and Gay Parents</i> : Charlotte J. Patterson, University of Virginia, Advances in Clinical Child Psychology (1997)
PX1065				<i>Children Raised in Fatherless Families from Infancy: a Follow-Up of Children of Lesbian and Single Heterosexual Mothers at Early Adolescence</i> : Fiona MacCallum and Susan Golombok, Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry (2004)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX1066</b>				<i>Children with Lesbian Parents: A Community Study</i> : Susan Golombok, Beth Perry, Amanda Burston, Clare Murray, Julie Mooney-Somers, and Madeleine Stevens, Jean Golding, Developmental Psychology (2003)
<b>PX1067</b>				<i>Community Level Factors and Child Maltreatment Rates</i> : Claudia J. Coulton, Jill E. Korbin, Marilyn Su, Julian Chow, Child Development, (Oct. 1995)
<b>PX1068</b>				<i>Defining the Community Context for Parent-Child Relations: The Correlates of Child Maltreatment</i> : James Garbarino and Ann Crouter, Child Development (Sept., 1978)
<b>PX1069</b>				<i>Delinquency Victimization and Substance Use Among Adolescents with Female Same-Sex Parents</i> : Jennifer L. Wainright and Charlotte J. Patterson, Journal of Family Psychology (2006)
<b>PX1070</b>				<i>Differences Between Gay and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples</i> : Lawrence A. Kurdek, Journal of Social and Personal Relationships (2003)
<b>PX1071</b>				<i>Difference Between Partners from Heterosexual Gay and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples</i> : Lawrence A. Kurdek, Journal of Marriage and Family (May 2006)
<b>PX1072</b>				<i>Division of Labor Among Lesbian and Heterosexual Parents: Associations With Children's Adjustment</i> : Raymond W. Chan and Risa C. Brooks, Barbara Raboy, Charlotte J. Patterson, Journal of Family Psychology (1998)
<b>PX1073</b>				<i>Do Parents Influence the Sexual Orientation of Their Children? Findings From a Longitudinal Study of Lesbian Families</i> : Susan Golombok and Fion Taskcer, Developmental Psychology (1996)
<b>PX1074</b>				<i>Does Family Structure Matter? A Comparison of Adoptive, Two-Parent Biological, Single-Mother, Stepfather, and Stepmother Households</i> : Jennifer E. Lansford, Rosario Ceballo, Antonio Abbey, Abigail J. Stewart, Journal of Marriage and the Family, (Aug. 2001)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1075				<i>Donor Insemination: Child Development and Family Functioning in Lesbian Mother Families</i> : A. Brewaeys, I. Ponjaert, E.V. Van Hall and S. Golombok, Human Reproduction (1997)
PX1076				<i>Etiology of Child Maltreatment: A Developmental-Ecological Analysis</i> : Jay Belsky, Psychological Bulletin (1993)
PX1077				<i>Families Created by Gamete Donation: Follow-up at Age 2</i> : S. Golombok, V. Jadva, E. Lycett, C. Murray and F. MacCallum, Human Reproduction (2005)
PX1078				<i>Families Created by the New Reproductive Technologies: Quality of Parenting and Social and Emotional Development of the Children</i> : Susan Golombok, Rachel Cook, Alison Bish, and Clare Murray, Child Development (1995)
PX1079				<i>Families of the Lesbian Baby Boom: Children's Contact With Grandparents and Other Adults</i> : Charlotte J. Patterson, Ph.D., Susan Hurt, M.A., J.D., Chandra D. Mason, B.A., American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, (July, 1998)
PX1080				<i>Families of the Lesbian Baby Boom: Maternal Mental Health and Child Adjustment</i> : Charlotte J. Patterson, PhD, University of Virginia (2001)
PX1081				<i>Families of the Lesbian Baby Boom Parents' Division of Labor and Children's Adjustment</i> : Charlotte J. Patterson, Developmental Psychology (1995)
PX1082				<i>Families with Children Conceived by Donor Insemination, A Follow-up at Age Twelve</i> , Susan Golombok, et al., May/June, 2002.
PX1083				<i>Family Functioning in Lesbian Families Created by Donor Insemination</i> , Katrien Vanfraussen, et al., American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 2003.
PX1084				Fathering by Partner-Abusive Men: Attitudes on Children's Exposure to Interparental Conflict and Factors for Child Abuse, Emily Salisbury, et al., August 2009.
PX1085				Fathers and Maternal Risk for Physical Child Abuse, Neil Guterman, et al., April 2009.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1086				<i>Family Structure as a Predictor of Initial Substance Use and Sexual Intercourse in Early Adolescence</i> , Robert L. Flewelling and Karl E. Bauman, Journal of Marriage and the Family; Feb. 1990
PX1087				<i>Same-Sex Spouses and Unmarried Partners in the American Community Survey, 2008</i> ; Gary J. Gates, The Williams Institute, UCLA, October 2009
PX1088				<i>Children Raised in Fatherless Families From Infancy: A Follow-Up of Children of Lesbian and Single Heterosexual Mothers at Early Adulthood</i> , Susan Golombok and Shirlene Badger, University of Cambridge
PX1089				Lesbian and Gay Families with Children: Implications of Social Science Research for Policy, Charlotte Patterson, et al., Journal of Social issues, 1996.
PX1090				Lesbian Couples Requesting Donor Insemination, P. Baetens, et al., Human reproduction Update, 2001
PX1091				Lesbian Motherhood the Impact on Child Development and Family Functioning, Journal of Psychosomatic Obstetrics & Gynecology, March 1997.
PX1092				Lesbian Mothers and Their Children, Findings from the Bay Area Families Study, Charlotte Patterson, undated.
PX1093				Lesbian Mothers, Gay Fathers, and Their Children, A Review, Fiona Tasker, Ph.D., Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics, 2005.
PX1094				<i>Antisocial Behavior of Adoptees and Nonadoptees: Prediction from Early History and Adolescent Relationships</i> , Harold D. Grotevant, Nafred H. M. van Dulmen, and Nora Dunbar; Journal of Research on Adolescence, 2006
PX1095				High-risk Neighborhoods and High-Risk Families: The Human Ecology of Child Maltreatment, James Garbarino, 1980.
PX1096				How Neighborhoods Influence Child Maltreatment, Claudia Coulton, et al, November 14, 2005.
PX1097				Impoverishment and Child Maltreatment in African American and European American neighborhoods, Jill Korbin, et al, Development and Psychopathology, 1998.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1098				<i>The Relationship Between Family Structure and Adolescent Substance Use</i> , Robert A. Johnson, John P. Hoffmann, Dean R. Gerstein; National Opinion Research Center, 1996
PX1099				<i>Behavior Problems and Mental Health Referrals of International Adoptees</i> , Femmie Juffer, PhD, Marinus H. van Ijzendoorn, PhD, JAMA, May 25, 2005
PX1100				<i>Adoptees Do Not Lack Self-Esteem: A Meta-Analysis of Studies on Self-Esteem of Transracial, International, and Domestic Adoptees</i> ; Femmie Juffer and Marinus H. Van IJzendoorn, Psychological Bulletin, 2007
PX1101				<i>Children Raised in Fatherless Families From Infancy: a Follow-up of Children of Lesbian and Single Heterosexual Mothers at Early Adolescence</i> ; Fiona MacCallum and Susan Golombok, Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, (2004)
PX1102				<i>Parenting and Child Development in Families With a Child Conceived Through Embryo Donation</i> ; Fiona MacCallum and Susan Golombok, Peter Brindsen; Journal of Family Psychology (2007)
PX1103				<i>Embryo Donation Families: A Follow-Up in Middle Childhood</i> ; Fiona MacCallum and Sarah Keely , Journal of Family Psychology (2008)
PX1104				Maternal Sensitivity, Infant Attachment, and Temperament in Childhood Predict Adjustment in Middle Childhood, Geert-Jan Stams, et al., Developmental Psychology, 2002.
PX1105				Mothers, Men and Child Protective Services Involvement, Lawrence Berger, et al., August 2009.
PX1106				Neighborhoods and Child Maltreatment: A Multi-Level Study, Claudia Coulton, et al., Child Abuse & Neglect, 1999.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1107				Non-Genetic and Non-Gestational Parenthood: Consequences for Parent-Child Relationship and the Psychological Well-Being of Mothers, Fathers, and Children at Age 3, S. Golombok, et al., Human Reproduction, March 29, 2006.
PX1108				<i>Families Created by Assisted Reproduction: Parent-Child Relationships in Late Adolescence</i> ; Lucy Owen, Susan Golombok, Journal of Adolescence, 2009
PX1109				Parenting Infants Conceived by Gamete Donation, S. Golombok, et al., Journal of Family Psychology, 2004.
PX1110				<i>Lesbian &amp; Gay Parents &amp; Their Children: Summary of Research Findings</i> ; Charlotte J. Patterson, PhD, Lesbian & Gay Parenting (2205)
PX1111				Peer Relations Among Adolescents with Female Same-Sex Parents, Jennifer Wainwright, et al., Developmental Psychology, 2008.
PX1112				Placing Children's Interests First: Developmentally Appropriate Parenting Plans, Michael Lamb, 2002-2003.
PX1113				Prevalence and Demographic Correlates of Childhood Maltreatment in an Adult Community Sample, Christine Scher, et al., Child Abuse & Neglect, May 14, 2003.
PX1114				Prevalence and Risk Factors for Childhood Sexual Abuse in Women: National Survey Findings, Nancy Vogeltanz, et al., Child Abuse & Neglect, 1999.
PX1115				Psychosocial Adjustment Among Children Conceived via Donor insemination by Lesbian and Heterosexual Mothers, Raymond Chan, Child Development, April 1998.
PX1116				Psychosocial Adjustment School Outcomes and Romantic Relationships of Adolescents with Same-Sex Parents, Jennifer Wainwright, et al., Child Development, November/December, 2004.
PX1117				Research Review - Child Protection Referrals and Minority Ethnic Children and families, Ashok Chand, et al., 2005.Files
PX1118				Risk and Protective Factors for Child Abuse and Neglect, Child Welfare Information Gateway, February, 2004.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1119				Risk Factors for Infant Maltreatment: A Population-Based Study, Samuel Wu, et al., Child Abuse & Neglect, 2004.
PX1120				<i>Children in Three Contexts: Family, Education and Social Development</i> ; Sotirios Sarantakos, (1996)
PX1121				<i>Adolescents with Open-Identity Sperm Donors: Reports From 12-17 year olds</i> ; J.E. Scheib, M. Riordan and S. Rubin, Hum. Reprod. Advance Access, (2004)
PX1122				Family Relationships of Lesbians and Gay Men, Charlotte Patterson, Journal of Marriage and the Family, November 2000.
PX1123				Sexual Orientation and Human Development: An Overview, Charlotte Patterson, Developmental Psychology, 1999.
PX1124				Social Versus Biological Parenting, S. Golombok, et al., J. Child Psychol. Psychiat., 1999.
PX1125				<i>Growing Up In a Lesbian Family, Effects on Child Development</i> ; Fiona L. Tasker, Susan Golombok (1997)
PX1126				The Allocation of Household Labor by Partners in Gay and Lesbian Couples, Lawrence Kurdek, Journal of Family Issues, January 2007.
PX1127				The Experiences of Adolescents and Adults Conceived by Sperm Donation, Vasanti Jadva, et al., Human Reproduction, 2009.
PX1128				The Victimization of Children and Youth: A Comprehensive, National Survey, Daniel Finkelhor, et al., Child Maltreatment, 2005
PX1129				Understanding the Ecology of Child Maltreatment, Bridget Freisthler, et al., Child Maltreatment, August, 2006.
PX1130				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>What Do We Know About Gay and Lesbian Couples?</i> , Current Directions in Psychological Science, 2005.
PX1131				What does it mean for youngsters to grow up in a lesbian family created by means of donor insemination? K. Vanfraussen, et al., Journal of Reproductive and Infant Psychology, 2002.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1132				The Nature and Correlates of Deterrents to Leaving a Relationship, Lawrence Kurdek, Personal Relationships, 2006.
PX1133				The Third National Incidence Study of Child Abuse and Neglect, Final Report, Andrea Sedlak, et al., September, 1996.
PX1134				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of Letitia Anne Peplau, Ph.D. (Peplau Depo Exh. 1)
PX1135				Plaintiffs' Rebuttal Expert Report of Letitia Anne Peplau, Ph.D.
PX1136				Steven N. Nock, <i>A Comparison of Marriages and Cohabiting Relationships</i> , Journal of Family Issues, 1995.
PX1137				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>A General Model of Relationship Commitment: Evidence From Same-Sex Partners</i> , Personal Relationships, 15 (2008).
PX1138				Caryl E. Rusbult, <i>A Longitudinal Test of the Investment Model: The Development (and Deteriorization) of Satisfaction and Commitment in Heterosexual Involvements</i> , Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1983.
PX1139				American Psychological Association, <i>APA Policy Statement on Sexual Orientation, Parents and Children</i> , Adopted by the APA Council of Representatives July 28 & 30, 2004.
PX1140				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Are Gay and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples Really Different From Heterosexual Married Couples?</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family.
PX1141				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Areas of Conflict for Gay, Lesbian and Heterosexual Couples: What Couples Argue About Influences Relationship Satisfaction</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, November 1994.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1142				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Attractions and Constraints as Determinants of Relationship Commitment: Longitudinal Evidence From Gay, Lesbian, and Heterosexual Couples, Personal Relationships</i> , 7 (2000).
PX1143				Kimberly F. Balsam, Theodore P. Beauchaine, Esther D. Rothblum, Sondra E. Solomon, <i>Three-Year Follow-Up of Same-Sex Couples Who Had Civil Unions in Vermont, Same-Sex Couples Not in Civil Unions, and Heterosexual Married Couples</i> , <i>Developmental Psychology</i> , 2008.
PX1144				Dan Black, Gary Gates, Seth Sanders, Lowell Taylor, <i>Demographics of the Gay and Lesbian Population in the United States: Evidence from Available Systematic Data Sources</i> , <i>Demography</i> ; May 2000.
PX1145				Matthew D. Bramlett, Ph.D., and William D. Mosher, Ph.D., <i>First Marriage Dissolution, Divorce, and Remarriage: United States</i> , CDC, Advanced Data, May 31, 2001.
PX1146				Christopher Carpenter and Gary J. Gates, <i>Gay and Lesbian Partnership: Evidence From California</i> .
PX1147				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Change in Relationship Quality for Partners From Lesbian, Gay Male, and Heterosexual Couples</i> , <i>Journal of Family Psychology</i> , 2008.
PX1148				Matthew D. Bramlett, Ph.D. and William D. Mosher, Ph.D., <i>Cohabitation, Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage in the United States</i> , CDC, Vital and Health Statistics, July 2002.
PX1149				Susan L. Brown and Alan Booth, <i>Cohabitation versus Marriage: A Comparison of Relationship Quality</i> , <i>Journal of Marriage and Family</i> , Vol. 58, No. 3 (Aug., 1996), Published by National Council on Family Relations.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1150				Danielle Julian, Elise Chartrand, Marie-Claude Simard, Donald Bouthillier, Jean Be´gin, <i>Conflict, Social Support, and Relationship Quality: An Observational Study of Heterosexual, Gay Male, and Lesbian Couples' Communication</i> , Journal of Family Psychology, 2003.
PX1151				Stephanie Coontz, <i>The Origins of Modern Divorce</i> , Family Process.
PX1152				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Differences Between Heterosexual-Nonparent Couples and Gay, Lesbian, and Heterosexual-Parent Couples</i> , Journal of Family Issues, 2001.
PX1153				Michael E. Metz, Ph.D., B.R. Simon Rosser, Ph.D., Nancy Strapko, Ph.D., <i>Differences in Conflict-Resolution Styles Among Heterosexual, Gay, and Lesbian Couples</i> , The Journal of Sex Research, 1994.
PX1154				Walter R. Gove, Michael Hughes, Carolyn Briggs Style, <i>Does Marriage Have Positive Effects on the Psychological Well-Being of the Individual?</i> , Journal of Health and Social Behaviour, June 1983.
PX1155				J. Michael Bailey, Steven Gaulin, Yvonne Agyei, and Brian A. Gladue, <i>Effects of Gender and Sexual Orientation on Evolutionarily Relevant Aspects of Human Mating Psychology</i> , Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1994.
PX1156				Christopher Raimos, Naomi G. Goldberg, M.V. Lee Badgett, <i>The Effects of Marriage Equality in Massachusetts: A Survey of the Experiences and Impact of Marriage on Same-Sex Couples</i> , The Williams Institute.
PX1157				Paul R. Amato, <i>Explaining the Intergenerational Transmission of Divorce</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, Vol. 58, No. 3 (Aug., 1996), Published by: National Council on Family Relations.
PX1158				Tim B. Heaton, <i>Factors Contributing to Increasing Marital Stability in the United States</i> , Journal of Family Issues, 2002.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1159				Gary J. Gates, M.V. Lee Badgett, Deborah Ho, Marriage, <i>Registration and Dissolution by Same-Sex Couples in the US</i> , The Williams Institute, 2008.
PX1160				John Mordechai Gottman, PhD, Robert Wayne Levenson, PhD, Catherine Swanson, Kristin Swanson, Rebecca Tyson, Dan Yoshimoto, <i>Observing Gay, Lesbian and Heterosexual Couples' Relationships: Mathematical Modeling of Conflict Interaction</i> , Journal of Homosexuality, 2003.
PX1161				Margaret Stroebe, Henk Schut, Wolfgang Stroebe, <i>Health Outcomes of Bereavement</i> , Lancet, 2007.
PX1162				Kaiser Foundation, <i>A Report on the Experiences of Lesbians, Gays and Bisexuals in America and the Public's Views on Issues and Policies Related to Sexual Orientation</i>
PX1163				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Conflict Resolution Styles in Gay, Lesbian, Heterosexual Nonparent, and Heterosexual Parents</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, 1994
PX1164				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Differences Between Heterosexual-Nonparent Couples and Gay, Lesbian, and Heterosexual-Parent Couples</i> , Journal of Family Issues, 2001.
PX1165				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>What Do We Know About Gay and Lesbian Couples?</i> , Current Directions in Psychological Science, 2005.
PX1166				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Differences Between Partners From Heterosexual, Gay, and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, 2006.
PX1167				Gregory M. Herek, <i>Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Relationships in the United States: A Social Science Perspective</i> , Pre-Publication Draft
PX1168				Gregory M. Herek, <i>Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Relationships in the United States: A Social Science Perspective</i> , American Psychologist, September 2006.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1169				F.C.I. Hickson, P.M. Davies, A.J. Hunt, P. Weatherburn, T.J. McManus, A.P.M. Coxon, <i>Maintenance of Open Gay Relationships: Some Strategies For Protection Against HIV, AIDS Care</i> , 1992.
PX1170				Norman J. Johnson, PhD, Eric Backlund, MS, Paul D. Sorlie, PhD, Catherine A. Loveless, MS, <i>Marital Status and Mortality: The National Longitudinal Mortality Study</i> , AEP, May 2000.
PX1171				Ingrid Waldron, Mary Elizabeth Hughes, Tracy L. Brooks, <i>Marriage Protection and Marriage Selection -- Prospective Evidence For Reciprocal Effects of Marital Status and Health</i> , Soc. Sci. Med, 1996
PX1172				Sondra E. Solomon, Esther D. Robinson, Kimberly F. Balsam, <i>Money, Housework, Sex, and Conflict: Same-Sex Couples in Civil Unions, Those Not in Civil Unions, and Heterosexual Married Siblings</i> , Sex Roles, May 2005
PX1173				Uyanreng Hu, Noreen Goldman, <i>Mortality Differentials by Marital Status: An International Comparison</i> , Demography, May 1990
PX1174				Cynthia Osborne, Wendy D. Manning, Pamela J. Smock, <i>Married and Cohabiting Parents' Relationship Stability: A Focus on Race and Ethnicity</i> .
PX1175				Lawrence A. Kurdek, J. Patrick Schmitt, <i>Perceived Emotional Support From Family and Friends in Members of Homosexual, Married, and Heterosexual Cohabiting Couples</i> , Journal of Homosexuality, 1987.
PX1176				Karen L. Blair, Diane Holmberg, <i>Perceived Social Network Support and Well-Being in Same-Sex Versus Mixed-Sex Romantic Relationships</i> , Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 2008
PX1177				Toni Falbo, Letitia Anne Peplau, <i>Power Strategies in Intimate Relationships</i> , Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1980

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1178				R. K. Raley, Megan M. Sweeney, <i>What Explains Race and Ethnic Variation in Cohabitation, Marriage, Divorce, and Nonmarital Fertility?</i> , California Center for Population Research, On-Line Working Paper Series, 2007.
PX1179				R. Kelly Raley, Larry Bumpass, <i>The topography of the divorce plateau: Levels and trends in union stability in the United States after 1980</i> , Demographic Research, April 2003.
PX1180				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Relationship Outcomes and Their Predictors: Longitudinal Evidence from Heterosexual Married, Gay Cohabiting, and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, Vol. 60, No. 3 (Aug., 1998) Published by: National Council on Family Relations
PX1181				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Relationship Stability and Relationship Satisfaction in Cohabiting Gay and Lesbian Couples: A Prospective Longitudinal Test of the Contextual and Interdependence Models</i> , Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 1992
PX1182				Baatrup, Soren, et al., Major legal consequences of marriage, cohabitation and registered partnership for different-sex and same-sex partners in Denmark, undated.
PX1183				Steven N. Nock, <i>A Comparison of Marriages and Cohabiting Relationships</i> , Journal of Family Issues, 1995.
PX1184				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>A General Model of Relationship Commitment: Evidence From Same-Sex Partners</i> , Personal Relationships, 15 (2008).
PX1185				Caryl E. Rusbult, <i>A Longitudinal Test of the Investment Model: The Development (and Deteriorization) of Satisfaction and Commitment in Heterosexual Involvements</i> , Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1983.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1186				American Psychological Association, <i>APA Policy Statement on Sexual Orientation, Parents and Children</i> , Adopted by the APA Council of Representatives July 28 & 30, 2004.
PX1187				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Are Gay and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples Really Different From Heterosexual Married Couples?</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family.
PX1188				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Areas of Conflict for Gay, Lesbian and Heterosexual Couples: What Couples Argue About Influences Relationship Satisfaction</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, November 1994.
PX1189				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Attractions and Constraints as Determinants of Relationship Commitment: Longitudinal Evidence From Gay, Lesbian, and Heterosexual Couples</i> , Personal Relationships, 7 (2000).
PX1190				Kimberly F. Balsam, Theodore P. Beauchaine, Esther D. Rothblum, Sondra E. Solomon, <i>Three-Year Follow-Up of Same-Sex Couples Who Had Civil Unions in Vermont, Same-Sex Couples Not in Civil Unions, and Heterosexual Married Couples</i> , Developmental Psychology, 2008.
PX1191				Dan Black, Gary Gates, Seth Sanders, Lowell Taylor, <i>Demographics of the Gay and Lesbian Population in the United States: Evidence from Available Systematic Data Sources</i> , Demography; May 2000.
PX1192				Matthew D. Bramlett, Ph.D., and William D. Mosher, Ph.D., <i>First Marriage Dissolution, Divorce, and Remarriage: United States</i> , CDC, Advanced Data, May 31, 2001.
PX1193				Christopher Carpenter and Gary J. Gates, <i>Gay and Lesbian Partnership: Evidence From California</i> .
PX1194				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Change in Relationship Quality for Partners From Lesbian, Gay Male, and Heterosexual Couples</i> , Journal of Family Psychology, 2008.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1195				Matthew D. Bramlett, Ph.D. and William D. Mosher, Ph.D., <i>Cohabitation, Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage in the United States</i> , CDC, Vital and Health Statistics, July 2002.
PX1196				Susan L. Brown and Alan Booth, <i>Cohabitation versus Marriage: A Comparison of Relationship Quality</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, Vol. 58, No. 3 (Aug., 1996), Published by National Council on Family Relations.
PX1197				Danielle Julian, Elise Chartrand, Marie-Claude Simard, Donald Bouthillier, Jean Be'gin, <i>Conflict, Social Support, and Relationship Quality: An Observational Study of Heterosexual, Gay Male, and Lesbian Couples' Communication</i> , Journal of Family Psychology, 2003.
PX1198				Stephanie Coontz, <i>The Origins of Modern Divorce</i> , Family Process.
PX1199				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Differences Between Heterosexual-Nonparent Couples and Gay, Lesbian, and Heterosexual-Parent Couples</i> , Journal of Family Issues, 2001.
PX1200				Michael E. Metz, Ph.D., B.R. Simon Rosser, Ph.D., Nancy Strapko, PhD, <i>Differences in Conflict-Resolution Styles Among Heterosexual, Gay, and Lesbian Couples</i> , The Journal of Sex Research, 1994.
PX1201				Walter R. Gove, Michael Hughes, Carolyn Briggs Style, <i>Does Marriage Have Positive Effects on the Psychological Well-Being of the Individual?</i> , Journal of Health and Social Behaviour, June 1983.
PX1202				J. Michael Bailey, Steven Gaulin, Yvonne Agyei, and Brian A. Gladue, <i>Effects of Gender and Sexual Orientation on Evolutionarily Relevant Aspects of Human Mating Psychology</i> , Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1994.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1203				Christopher Raimos, Naomi G. Goldberg, M.V. Lee Badgett, <i>The Effects of Marriage Equality in Massachusetts: A Survey of the Experiences and Impact of Marriage on Same-Sex Couples</i> , The Williams Institute.
PX1204				Paul R. Amato, <i>Explaining the Intergenerational Transmission of Divorce</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, Vol. 58, No. 3 (Aug., 1996), Published by: National Council on Family Relations.
PX1205				Tim B. Heaton, <i>Factors Contributing to Increasing Marital Stability in the United States</i> , Journal of Family Issues, 2002.
PX1206				Gary J. Gates, M.V. Lee Badgett, Deborah Ho, <i>Marriage, Registration and Dissolution by Same-Sex Couples in the US</i> , The Williams Institute, 2008.
PX1207				John Mordechai Gottman, PhD, Robert Wayne Levenson, PhD, Catherine Swanson, Kristin Swanson, Rebecca Tyson, Dan Yoshimoto, <i>Observing Gay, Lesbian and Heterosexual Couples' Relationships: Mathematical Modeling of Conflict Interaction</i> , Journal of Homosexuality, 2003.
PX1208				Margaret Stroebe, Henk Schut, Wolfgang Stroebe, <i>Health Outcomes of Bereavement</i> , Lancet, 2007.
PX1209				Kaiser Foundation, <i>A Report on the Experiences of Lesbians, Gays and Bisexuals in America and the Public's Views on Issues and Policies Related to Sexual Orientation</i>
PX1210				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Conflict Resolution Styles in Gay, Lesbian, Heterosexual Nonparent, and Heterosexual Parents</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, 1994
PX1211				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Differences Between Heterosexual-Nonparent Couples and Gay, Lesbian, and Heterosexual-Parent Couples</i> , Journal of Family Issues, 2001.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1212				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>What Do We Know About Gay and Lesbian Couples?</i> , Current Directions in Psychological Science, 2005.
PX1213				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Differences Between Partners From Heterosexual, Gay, and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, 2006.
PX1214				Gregory M. Herek, <i>Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Relationships in the United States: A Social Science Perspective</i> , Pre-Publication Draft
PX1215				Gregory M. Herek, <i>Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Relationships in the United States: A Social Science Perspective</i> , American Psychologist, September 2006.
PX1216				F.C.I. Hickson, P.M. Davies, A.J. Hunt, P. Weatherburn, T.J. McManus, A.P.M. Coxon, <i>Maintenance of Open Gay Relationships: Some Strategies For Protection Against HIV</i> , AIDS Care, 1992.
PX1217				Norman J. Johnson, PhD, Eric Backlund, MS, Paul D. Sorlie, PhD, Catherine A. Loveless, MS, <i>Marital Status and Mortality: The National Longitudinal Mortality Study</i> , AEP, May 2000.
PX1218				Ingrid Waldron, Mary Elizabeth Hughes, Tracy L. Brooks, <i>Marriage Protection and Marriage Selection -- Prospective Evidence For Reciprocal Effects of Marital Status and Health</i> , Soc. Sci. Med, 1996
PX1219				Sondra E. Solomon, Esther D. Robinson, Kimberly F. Balsam, <i>Money, Housework, Sex, and Conflict: Same-Sex Couples in Civil Unions, Those Not in Civil Unions, and Heterosexual Married Siblings</i> , Sex Roles, May 2005
PX1220				Yuanreng Hu, Noreen Goldman, <i>Mortality Differentials by Marital Status: An International Comparison</i> , Demography, May 1990
PX1221				Cynthia Osborne, Wendy D. Manning, Pamela J. Smock, <i>Married and Cohabiting Parents' Relationship Stability: A Focus on Race and Ethnicity</i> .

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1222				Lawrence A. Kurdek, J. Patrick Schmitt, <i>Perceived Emotional Support From Family and Friends in Members of Homosexual, Married, and Heterosexual Cohabiting Couples</i> , Journal of Homosexuality, 1987.
PX1223				Karen L. Blair, Diane Holmberg, <i>Perceived Social Network Support and Well-Being in Same-Sex Versus Mixed-Sex Romantic Relationships</i> , Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 2008
PX1224				Toni Falbo, Letitia Anne Peplau, <i>Power Strategies in Intimate Relationships</i> , Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1980
PX1225				R. K. Raley, Megan M. Sweeney, <i>What Explains Race and Ethnic Variation in Cohabitation, Marriage, Divorce, and Nonmarital Fertility?</i> , California Center for Population Research, On-Line Working Paper Series, 2007.
PX1226				R. Kelly Raley, Larry Bumpass, <i>The topography of the divorce plateau: Levels and trends in union stability in the United States after 1980</i> , Demographic Research, April 2003.
PX1227				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Relationship Outcomes and Their Predictors: Longitudinal Evidence from Heterosexual Married, Gay Cohabiting, and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples</i> , Journal of Marriage and Family, Vol. 60, No. 3 (Aug., 1998) Published by: National Council on Family Relations
PX1228				Lawrence A. Kurdek, <i>Relationship Stability and Relationship Satisfaction in Cohabiting Gay and Lesbian Couples: A Prospective Longitudinal Test of the Contextual and Interdependence Models</i> , Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 1992
PX1229				Religion as a Determinant of Marital Stability
PX1230				Report from Family Scholars 1



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1231				<i>Adult Romantic Relationships as Contexts of Human Development: A Multimethod Comparison of Same-Sex Couples with Opposite-Sex Dating, Engaged, and Married Dyads; Glenn I. Roisman, Eric Clausell, Ashley Holland, Keren Fortuna, a and Chryle Elieff, Developmental Psychology (2008)</i>
PX1232				<i>Americans Have Complex Relationship With Marriage , Saad (May 30, 2006)</i>
PX1233				<i>Americans Have Complex Relationship With Marriage , Saad (May 30, 2006)</i>
PX1234				<i>Satisfaction and Commitment in Homosexual and Heterosexual Relationships, Journal of Homosexuality, 1985/1986.</i>
PX1235				<i>Marital Status and Health: United States, 1999-2002 ; Charlotte A. Schoeborn, M.P.H., Division of Health Interview Statistics (December 15, 2004)</i>
PX1236				<i>Married-Couple and Unmarried - Partners Households: 2000 , Tavia Simmons and Martin O'Connell, Census 2000 Special Reports (February 2003)</i>
PX1237				<i>Revisiting the Relationships Among Gender, Marital Status, and Mental Health ; Robin W. Simon, Rutgers University, AJS (January 2002)</i>
PX1238				<i>Cohabitation in Contemporary North America , Pamela J. Smock, Sanjiv Gupta (2002)</i>
PX1239				<i>Social Support and Well-Being</i>
PX1240				<i>Pioneers in Partnership: Lesbian and Gay Male Couples in Civil Unions Compared with Those Not in Civil Unions, and Married Heterosexual Siblings ; Sondra E. Solomon, Esther D. Rothblum and Kimberly F. Balsam, Journal of Family Psychology (2003)</i>
PX1241				<i>Stability Across Cohorts in Divorce Risk Factors, Jay Teachman, Demography, May, 2002.</i>
PX1242				<i>Statement on Marriage and the Family, February 26, 2004.</i>
PX1243				<i>Support of Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Civil Marriage, APA Position Statement, May 2005.</i>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1244				The Allocation of Household Labor by Partners in Gay and Lesbian Couples, Lawrence Kurdek, Journal of Family Issues, January 2007.
PX1245				The Close Relationships of Lesbians and Gay Men, Letitia Peplau, et al., Annual Review Psychology, 2007.
PX1246				The Origins of Modern Divorce, Stephanie Coontz, Family Process, March 2007.
PX1247				The Relationship Between Marriage and Psychological Well-Being: A Longitudinal Analysis, Hyoun Kim, Journal of Family Issues, November, 2002.
PX1248				The Social Etiology of Marriage and Other Intimate Unions, Ted Huston, Journal of Marriage and the Family, May 2000.
PX1249				Trends in Cohabitation and Implications for Children's Family Contexts in the US, Larry Bumpass, et al., January 1, 2000.
PX1250				Union Formation and Depression - Selection and Relationship Effects, Kathleen Lamb, et al., Journal of Marriage and Family, November, 2003.
PX1251				Warfare and Welfare, William Ruger, et al., Armed Forces & Society, 2002.
PX1252				Lesbians in Love: Why Some Relationships Endure, Kristin Beals, et al., January 1, 2002.
PX1253				Gottman, J.M., Levenson, R.W., Gross, J., Frederickson, B.L., McCoy, K., Rosenthal, L., Ruef, A., & Yoshimoto, D. (2003a). Correlates of gay and lesbian couples' relationship satisfaction and relationship dissolution. Journal of Homosexuality, 45(1), 23-43.
PX1254				Waite, L.J. (1995). Does marriage matter? Demography, 32, 483-507.
PX1255				Peplau, L.A., & Ghavami, N. (2009). The relationships of lesbians, gay men and bisexuals. In H. Reis & S. Sprecher (Eds.) <i>The encyclopedia of human relationships</i> . Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1256				Peplau, L.A., Cochran, S.D., & Mays, V.M. (1997). A national survey of the intimate relationships of African-American lesbians and gay men: A look at commitment, satisfaction, sexual behavior and HIV disease. In B. Greene (Ed.) Ethnic and cultural diversity among lesbians and gay men (pp 11-38). Newbury Park: Sage Publications.
PX1257				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of M.V. Lee Badgett, Ph.D., Badgett Deposition Exh. 1
PX1258				Plaintiffs' Rebuttal Expert Report of M.V. Lee Badgett, Ph.D
PX1259				M. V. Lee Badgett, "Unequal Taxes on Equal Benefits: The Taxation of Domestic Partner Benefits," Center for American Progress and The Williams Institute, December 2007.
PX1260				M. V. Lee Badgett and R. Bradley Sears, "Putting a Price on Equality? The Impact of Allowing Same-Sex Couples to Marry on California's Budget," <i>Stanford Law &amp; Policy Review</i> , Vol. 16, No. 1, 2005, pp. 197-232.
PX1261				California Health Care Foundation/NORC, "California Employer Health Benefits Survey: 2008," December 2008.
PX1262				Gates, Gary J. "Marriage Equality and the Creative Class," Williams Institute, 2009.
PX1263				Gates, Gary J., M.V. Lee Badgett, and Deborah Ho, "Marriage, Registration and Dissolution by Same-sex Couples in the U.S.," Williams Institute, July 2008.
PX1264				Gary J. Gates, M. V. Lee Badgett, Kate Chambers, and Jennifer Macomber, "Adoption and Foster Care by Gay and Lesbian Parents in the United States," Williams Institute & The Urban Institute, 2007, Badgett Deposition Exh. 7.
PX1265				Danielle MacCartney, M. V. Lee Badgett, and Gary J. Gates. "Census Snapshot: Methodological Details," Williams Institute, August 2007.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1266				National Center for Lesbian Rights and Equality California. "The California Domestic Partnership Law (AB 205): What it Means for You and Your Family," November 2005.
PX1267				Christopher Ramos, Naomi G. Goldberg, and M.V. Lee Badgett, "The Effects of Marriage Equality in Massachusetts: A survey of the experiences and impact of marriage on same-sex couples," May 2009, Williams Institute.
PX1268				Bradley E. Sears and M. V. Lee Badgett, "The Impact of Extending Marriage to Same-Sex Couples on the California Budget," Williams Institute, June 2008.
PX1269				Michael Steinberger, "Federal Estate Tax Disadvantages for Same-Sex Couples," Williams Institute, forthcoming October 2009.
PX1270				Gary Burtless, "Effects of growing wage disparities and changing family composition on the U.S. income distribution," <i>European Economic Review</i> , Vol. 43, 1999, 853-865.
PX1271				Gary J. Gates, "Same-Sex Spouses and Unmarried Partners in the American Community Survey, 2008," Williams Institute, 2009.
PX1272				Lisa K. Jepsen and Christopher A. Jepsen, "An empirical analysis of matching patterns of same-sex and opposite-sex couples," <i>Demography</i> , Vol. 39, No. 3, 2002, 435-53.
PX1273				M. V. Lee Badgett, <i>When Gay People Get Married: What Happens When Societies Legalize Same-Sex Marriage</i> , New York University Press, 2009. (Book)
PX1274				Custom tables, Tab B: Percentage of Firms That Offer Health Benefits to Unmarried Same-Sex Couples (EMPWT).
PX1275				Marian Mulkey, E-mail to Heidi Whitmore, et al., re 2008 Employer survey, 10/01/09.
PX1276				Marian Mulkey, E-mail to Heidi Whitmore, et al., re 2008 Employer survey, 10/01/09.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1277				Mollie Lee, E-mail re NORC table providing data for self-insured forms, 10/01/09
PX1278				Marian Mulkey, E-mail re site for health coverage guide for employers, <a href="http://www.healthcoverageguide.org/Tools-And-Charts/Summary-of-Coverage-Rules-vs-Options.aspx?p=1">http://www.healthcoverageguide.org/Tools-And-Charts/Summary-of-Coverage-Rules-vs-Options.aspx?p=1</a> , 10/01/09
PX1279				Sharon S. Rostosky and Ellen D.B. Riggle: "Out" at Work: The Relation of Actor and Partner Workplace Policy and Internalized Homophobia to Disclosure Status: <i>Journal of Counseling Psychology</i> , 2002.
PX1280				E-mail from Susan D. Cochran to Lee Badgett re 94-95% of partnerships are same-sex, 6/8/05
PX1281				Belle Rose Ragins and John M. Cornwell: Pink Triangles: Antecedents and Consequences of Perceived Workplace Discrimination Against Gay and Lesbian Employees: <i>Journal of Applied Psychology</i> , 2001.
PX1282				Robert A. Pollak: A Transaction Cost Approach to Families and Households," <a href="http://www.jstor.org/stable/2725625">http://www.jstor.org/stable/2725625</a> , <i>Journal of Economic Literature</i> , June 1985.
PX1283				M.V. Lee Badgett & R. Bradley Sears, Putting a Price on Equality? The Impact of Same-Sex Marriage on California's Budget: <i>16 Stan. L. &amp; Pol'y Rev.</i> 197, 2005.
PX1284				Nancy E. Day and Patricia Schoenrade: Staying in the Closet Versus Coming Out: Relationships Between Communication About Sexual Orientation and Work Attitudes: <i>Personnel Psychology, Inc.</i> , 1997.
PX1285				Willetts, Marion C.: An Exploratory Investigation of Heterosexual Licensed Domestic Partners: <i>Journal of Marriage &amp; the Family</i> , November 1, 2003.
PX1286				Kristin H. Griffith and Michelle R. Hebl: The Disclosure Dilemma for Gay Men and Lesbians: "Coming Out" at Work: <i>Journal of Applied Psychology</i> , 2002.
PX1287				Nancy Folbre: "Holding Hands at Midnight": The paradox of caring labor: <i>Feminist Economics</i> , March 1, 1995.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1288				Jeanine M. Driscoll, Frances A. Kelley, and Ruth E. Fassinger: Lesbian Identity and Disclosure in the Workplace: Relation to Occupational Stress and Satisfaction: <i>Journal of Vocational Behavior</i> , 1996.
PX1289				Richard Florida and Gary Gates: Technology and Tolerance: The Importance of Diversity to High-Technology Growth: The Brookings Institution, Center on Urban & Metropolitan Policy, June 2001
PX1290				M.V. Lee Badgett, Ph.D. and Gary Gates, Ph.D.: The Business Cost Impact of Marriage for Same-Sex Couples, The Institute for Gay and Lesbian Strategic Studies, Human Rights Campaign Foundation, Badgett Deposition Exh. 2.
PX1291				Alan L. Ellis and Ellen D. B. Riggle: The Relation of Job Satisfaction and Degree of Openness About One/Es Sexual Orientation for Lesbians and Gay Men: <i>Journal of Homosexuality</i> , March 25, 1996
PX1292				M.V. Lee Badgett, Brad Sears, Suzanne Goldberg: Supporting Families, Saving Funds: A Fiscal Analysis of New Jersey's Family Equality Act, UCLA School of Law, The Williams Institute, 2003.
PX1293				Bina Agarwal: "Bargaining" and Gender Relations: Within and Beyond the Household," Institute of Economic Growth, University of Delhi.
PX1294				Shelly Lundberg and Robert A. Pollak: Bargaining and Distribution in Marriage, <i>Journal of Economic Perspectives</i> , Fall 1996.
PX1295				Gunnar Andersson, Turid Noack, Ane Seierstad & Harald Weedon-Fekjaer: The Demographics of Same-Sex "Marriages" in Norway and Sweden, 2004.
PX1296				Julie L. Hotchkiss: Do Husbands and Wives Pool Their Resources?: Further Evidence: <i>University of Wisconsin Press</i> , Spring, 2005.
PX1297				Lawrence A. Kurdek: Are Gay and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples Really Different From Heterosexual Married Couples?: <i>Wright State University</i> .

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1298				Henk Krol, "No gay marriage in The Netherlands," Dutch website, <i>GK.nl</i>
PX1299				Daron Acemoglu, Simon Johnson, James A. Robinson: Institutions as a Fundamental Cause of Long-Run Growth: <i>Handbook of Economic Growth</i> , 2005.
PX1300				Marjorie B. McElroy: The Empirical Content of Nash-Bargained Household Behavior, University of Wisconsin Press, Autumn, 1990.
PX1301				Nancy G. Maxwell and Caroline J. Forder: The Inadequacies in U.S. and Dutch Adoption Law to Establish Same-Sex Couples As Legal Parents: A Call for Recognizing Intentional Parenthood: <i>Family Law Quarterly</i> , Fall 2004.
PX1302				Charles C. Ragin, Joane Habel and Patricia White: Workshop on Scientific Foundations of Qualitative Research: <i>National Science Foundation</i> , 2004.
PX1303				Kees Waaldijk: Others May Follow: The Introduction of Marriage, Quasi-Marriage, and Semi-Marriage For Same-Sex Couples in European Countries, Symposium Articles, <i>New England Law Review</i> , 2004.
PX1304				Robert A. Nakosteen and Michael A. Zimmer: Spouse Selection and Earnings: Evidence of Marital Sorting: <i>Economic Inquiry</i> , April 2001
PX1305				Shelly Lundberg and Robert A. Pollak: The American Family and Family Economics, February 2007.
PX1306				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of Nancy F. Cott, Ph.D., Cott Deposition Exh. 1
PX1307				Plaintiffs' Rebuttal Expert Report of Nancy F. Cott, Ph.D., Cott Deposition Exh. 2
PX1308				Stevenson, Betsey and Justin Wolfers, "Marriage and Divorce: Changes and Their Driving Forces," NBER Working Paper no. 12977, March 2007.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1309				Center for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Vital Statistics, Division of Health Statistics, data regarding state rates of divorce, available at: <a href="http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss/Divorce%20Rates%2090%2095%20and%2099-07.pdf">http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss/Divorce%20Rates%2090%2095%20and%2099-07.pdf</a>
PX1310				Family Code Sect. 420: Requirements for solemnization; appearance by attorney-in-fact on behalf of armed forces member serving overseas in conflict or war
PX1311				Banks, Steven - Anti-Miscegenation Laws and the Dilemma of Symmetry: The Understanding of Equality in the Civil Rights Act of 1875, Westlaw, 1995
PX1312				Bishop, Joel Prentiss - Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce...with Forms, Little, Brown, 1864
PX1313				Boller, Paul F., Jr. - Presidential Inaugurations, Harcourt, Inc., 2001
PX1314				Burnham, Margaret A. - An Impossible Marriage: Slave Law and Family Law, HeinOnline, 1987-1988
PX1315				Code of Canon law, Title VII, Marriage, <a href="http://www.vatican.va/archive/ENG1104/_P3V">www.vatican.va/archive/ENG1104/_P3V</a> , 11/12/2009
PX1316				Edwards, Laura F., The Marriage Covenant is at the Foundation of all Our Rights: The Politics of Slave Marriages in North Carolina after Emancipation, Westlaw, 1996
PX1317				Franke, Katherine M. - Becoming a Citizen: Reconstruction Era Regulation of African American Marriages, HeinOnline, 1999
PX1318				Glendon, Mary Ann - The Transformation of Family Law, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1989
PX1319				Hartog, Hendrik - Marital Exits and Marital Expectations in Nineteenth Century America, The Georgetown Law Journal, 1991-2
PX1320				Hasday, Jill Elaine - Federalism and the Family Reconstructed, Westlaw, June 1998
PX1321				Hodes, Martha - White Women, Black Men, Illicit Sex in the Nineteenth Century South, Yale University Press, 1997

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1322				Hover, Ernest - Citizenship of Women in the United States, HeinOnline 1932
PX1323				McCloskey, Robert Green - The Works of James Wilson, The Belknap Press, 1967
PX1324				Osumi, Megumi Dick - Asian and Pacific American Experiences: Women's Perspectives, U. Minnesota, 1982
PX1325				Pascoe, Peggy - What Comes Naturally, Oxford University Press, 2009
PX1326				Ryan, Rebecca M. - The Sex Right: A Legal History of the Marital Rape Exemption, American Bar Foundation, 1996
PX1327				Sapiro, Virginia - Women, Citizenship, and Nationality: Immigration and Naturalization Policies in the United States, Politics and Society, 1984
PX1328				Sayre - A Reconsideration of Husband's Duty to Support and Wife's Duty to Render Services, Virginia Law Review, 1943
PX1329				Shammas, Carole - Re-Assessing the Married Women's Property Acts, Journal of Women's History, 1994
PX1330				Stevenson, Betsey & Wolfers, Justin - Marriage and Divorce: Changes and their Driving Forces, Institute for the Study of Labor, 2007
PX1331				Cherlin, Andrew J. - Marriage Go-Round, Alfred A. Knopf, 2009
PX1332				Vernier, Chester G. - American Family Laws, Stanford University Press, 1935
PX1333				Wallenstein, Peter - Race, Marriage and the Law of Freedom: Alabama and Virginia, 1860s-1960s, Chicago-Kent college of Law, 1994
PX1334				Warren, Joseph - Husband's Right to Wife's Services, Harvard Law Review, 1925
PX1335				Nancy Cott, "Marriage and Women's Citizenship in the United States, 1830-1934"
PX1336				Nancy Cott, "The Power of Government in Marriage"
PX1337				Nancy Cott, "Divorce and the Changing Status of Women in Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts"

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1338				"Eighteenth-Century Family and Social Life Revealed in Massachusetts Divorce Records"
PX1339				Plaintiffs' Expert Report of Daniel S. Hamermesh, Ph.D., Hamermesh Deposition Exh. 2
PX1340				Plaintiffs' Rebuttal Expert Report of Daniel S. Hamermesh, Ph.D., Hamermesh Deposition Exh. 1
PX1341				Establishment Data Historical Employment B-1, Employees on nonfarm payrolls by major industry sector, 1959 to date; EMPSIT.CESEEB1
PX1342				Krieider, Rose M. and Simmons, Tavia, "Marital Status 2000: Census Brief," U.S. Bureau of the Census (2003)
PX1343				Consumer Expenditure Survey 2007, Table 5 Composition of consumer unit: Average annual expenditures and characteristics; footnote 8
PX1344				California Department of Health Services, EPIC, California Population Data
PX1345				Current Population Survey Data, Merged Outgoing Rotation Groups
PX1346				EUpact, Fertility Rate Data
PX1347				Infoplease, Median Age at First Marriage Data
PX1348				Statistical Abstract of the United States, Births, Deaths, Marriage, and Divorces
PX1349				National Vital Statistics Reports, Births, Divorces, and Deaths: Provisional Data for 2008 (2008)
PX1350				Gary S. Becker, <i>A Theory of Marriage: Part I</i> , The Journal of Political Economy, Vol. 81, No. 4 (Jul. - Aug., 1973), Published by: The University of Chicago Press, Hamermesh Deposition Exh. 5.
PX1351				Daniel S. Hamermesh and Neal M. Soss, <i>An Economic Theory of Suicide</i> , The Journal of Political Economy, Vol. 82, No. 1 (Jan. - Feb., 1974), Published by: The University of Chicago Press.
PX1352				Jens Ludwig, Dave E. Marcotte and Karen Norberg, <i>Anti-Depressants and Suicide</i> , NBER Working Papers Series, National Bureau of Economic Research, February 2007.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1353				Betsey Stevenson AND Justin Wolfers, <i>Bargaining in the Shadow of the Law: Divorce Laws and Family Distress</i> , Quarterly Journal of Economics.
PX1354				Dan Black, Gary Gates, Seth Sanders, Lowell Taylor, <i>Demographics of the Gay and Lesbian Population in the United States: Evidence from Available Systematic Data Sources</i> , Demography, Vol. 37, No. 2 (May, 2000), Published by: Population Association of America, Hamermesh Deposition Exh. 6.
PX1355				H. Elizabeth Peters, <i>Marriage and Divorce: Informational Constraints and Private Contracting</i> , The American Economic Review, Vol. 76, No. 3 (Jun., 1986), Published by: American Economic Association.
PX1356				Diego Amador, Raquel Bernal, <i>The "Marriage Gap" and the Well-Being of Households and Children</i> , December 19, 2008.
PX1357				Shelly Lundberg and Robert A. Polla, <i>The American Family and Family Economics</i> , Journal of Economic Perspectives, Spring 2007.
PX1358				Dan A. Black, Seth G. Sanders and Lowell J. Taylor, <i>The Economics of Lesbian and Gay Families</i> , Journal of Economic Perspectives, Spring 2007, Hamermesh Deposition Exh. 3
PX1359				Michael Burda, Daniel S. Hamermesh, Philippe Weil, <i>Total Work, Gender and Social Norms</i> , Institute for the Study of Labor, March 2007.
PX1360				American Anthropological Association. (2004). Statement on marriage and family from the American Anthropological Association. Retrieved May 11, 2004, from <a href="http://www.aaanet.org/press/ma_stmt_marriage.htm">http://www.aaanet.org/press/ma_stmt_marriage.htm</a> .
PX1361				American Psychological Association. (2002). Ethical principles of psychologists and code of conduct. American Psychologist, 57, 1060-1073.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX1362</b>				Armesto, J. C. (2002). Developmental and contextual factors that influence gay fathers' parental competence: A review of the literature. <i>Psychology of Men and Masculinity</i> , 3, 67 - 78.
<b>PX1363</b>				Badgett, M. V. L. (2001). <i>Money, myths, and change: The economic lives of lesbians and gay men</i> . Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Book)
<b>PX1364</b>				Canadian Psychological Association. (1996). Policy statement on equality for lesbians, gay men, and their relationships and families. [Available from the Canadian Psychological Association.]
<b>PX1365</b>				Child Welfare League of America (1995). <i>Standards of excellence for family foster care services</i> . Washington, DC: Author. (Book)
<b>PX1366</b>				Child Welfare League of America (2000). <i>Standards of excellence for adoption services</i> . Washington, DC: Author. (Book)
<b>PX1367</b>				Conger, J. J. (1977). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association, Incorporated, for the legislative year 1976: Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Council of Representatives. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 32, 408-438.
<b>PX1368</b>				Conger, J.J. (1975). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association, Incorporated, for the year 1974: Minutes of the Annual meeting of the Council of Representatives. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 30, 620-651.
<b>PX1369</b>				DeLeon, P.H. (1993). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association, Incorporated, for the year 1992: Minutes of the annual meeting of the Council of Representatives August 13 and 16, 1992, and February 26- 28, 1993, Washington, DC. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 48, 782.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX1370</b>				DeLeon, P.H. (1995). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association, Incorporated, for the year 1994: Minutes of the annual meeting of the Council of Representatives August 11 and 14, 1994, Los Angeles, CA, and February 17-19, 1995, Washington, DC. American Psychologist, 49, 627- 628.
<b>PX1371</b>				Division 44/Committee on Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Concerns Joint Task Force on Guidelines for Psychotherapy with Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Clients. (2000). Guidelines for psychotherapy with lesbian, gay, and bisexual clients. American Psychologist, 55, 1440-1451.
<b>PX1372</b>				Falk, P.J. (1989). Lesbian mothers: Psychosocial assumptions in family law. American Psychologist, 44, 941-947.
<b>PX1373</b>				Fox, R.E. (1991). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association, Incorporated, for the year 1990: Minutes of the annual meeting of the Council of Representatives August 9 and 12, 1990, Boston, MA, and February 8-9, 1991, Washington, DC. American Psychologist, 45, 845.
<b>PX1374</b>				Herek, G. M., Gillis, J. R., & Cogan, J. C. (1999). Psychological sequelae of hate crime victimization among lesbian, gay, and bisexual adults. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 67, 945-951.
<b>PX1375</b>				Kurdek, L. A. (1993). The nature and correlates of relationship quality in gay, lesbian, and heterosexual cohabiting couples: A test of the individual difference, interdependence, and discrepancy models. In B. Greene & G. M. (Book)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX1376</b>				Levant, R. F. (1999). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association, Incorporated, for the legislative year 1998: Minutes of the Annual meeting of the Council of Representatives February 20-22, 1998, Washington, DC, and August 13 and 16, 1998, San Francisco, CA, and minutes of the February, June, August, and December meetings of the Board of Directors. American Psychologist, 54, 605-671.
<b>PX1377</b>				Levant, R.F. (2000). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association, Incorporated, for the legislative year 1999: Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Council of Representatives February 19-21, 1999, Washington, DC, and August 19 and 22, 1999, Boston, MA, and Minutes of the February, June, August, and December 1999 Meetings of the Board of Directors. American Psychologist, 55, 832-890.
<b>PX1378</b>				Mays, V. M., & Cochran, S. D. (2001). Mental health correlates of perceived discrimination among lesbian, gay, and bisexual adults in the United States. American Journal of Public Health, 91, 1869-1876.
<b>PX1379</b>				Meyer, I. H. (2003). Prejudice, social stress, and mental health in lesbian, gay, and bisexual populations: Conceptual issues and research evidence. Psychological Bulletin, 129, 674-697.
<b>PX1380</b>				National Association of Social Workers. (1999). Code of ethics of the National Association of Social Workers . Washington, DC: Author.
<b>PX1381</b>				Paige, R. U. (2005). Proceedings of the American Psychological Association for the legislative year 2004: Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Council of Representatives, February 20-22, 2004, Washington, DC, and July 28 and 30, 2004, Honolulu, Hawaii, and Minutes of the February, April, June, August, October, and December 2004 Meetings of the Board of Directors. American Psychologist, 60, 436-511.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1382				Patterson, C. J. (1993). Children of the lesbian baby boom: Behavioral adjustment, self-concepts, and sex role theory. In B. Greene & G. M. Herek (Eds.), Lesbian and gay psychology: Theory, research, and clinical issues (pp. 156-175). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications. (Book)
PX1383				Patterson, C. J. (2004b). Gay fathers. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), The role of the father in child development (4th Ed.). New York: John Wiley. (Book)
PX1384				Patterson, C. J., Fulcher, M., & Wainright, J. (2002). Children of lesbian and gay parents: Research, law, and policy. In B. L. Bottoms, M. B. Kovera, and B. D. McAuliff (Eds.), Children, Social Science and the Law (pp. 176 - 199). New York: Cambridge University Press.
PX1385				Patterson, C.J. (1995). Sexual orientation and human development: An overview. Developmental Psychology, 31(1), 3-11.
PX1386				Patterson, C.J. (2000). Family relationships of lesbians and gay men. Journal of Marriage and Family, 62, 1052- 1069.
PX1387				Patterson, C.J. (2004a). Lesbian and gay parents and their children: Summary of research findings. In Lesbian and gay parenting: A resource for psychologists. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
PX1388				Peplau, L. A., & Beals, K. P. (2004). The family lives of lesbians and gay men. In A. L. Vangelisti (Ed.), Handbook of family communication (pp. 233- 248). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.
PX1389				Peplau, L. A., & Spalding, L. R. (2000). The close relationships of lesbians, gay men, and bisexuals. In C. Hendrick & S. S. Hendrick (Eds.), Close relationships: A sourcebook (pp. 111-123). Thousand Oaks: Sage.
PX1390				Perrin, E.C. (2002). Technical report: Coparent or second-parent adoption by same-sex parents. Pediatrics, 109(2), 341-344. Also available online.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1391				Simmons, T., & O'Connell, M. (February 2003). Married-couple and unmarried-partner households: 2000. Available online. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Commerce, Economics and Statistics Administration, U.S. Census Bureau.
PX1392				Smith, D.M., & Gates, G.J. (2001). Lesbian and gay families in the United States: Same-sex unmarried partner households. Available online. Washington, DC: Human Rights Campaign.
PX1393				Social work speaks: National Association of Social Workers policy statements, 2003– 2006 6th ed. (Book)
PX1394				Stacey, J., & Biblarz, T.J. (2001). (How) does sexual orientation of parents matter? American Sociological Review, 65, 159-183.
PX1395				Tasker, F. (1999). Children in lesbian-led families - A review. Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 4, 153 - 166.
PX1396				Tasker, F., & Golombok, S. (1997). Growing up in a lesbian family. New York: Guilford Press. (Book)
PX1397				United States General Accounting Office. (2004, January 23). Defense of Marriage Act: Update to prior report [GAO-04-353R]. Retrieved May 19, 2004, from <a href="http://www.gao.gov">http://www.gao.gov</a> .
PX1398				American Psychological Association. (1975). Policy statement on discrimination against homosexuals. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 30, 632-634.
PX1399				American Psychological Association. (1976). Policy statement on child custody or placement. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/child.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/child.html</a> .
PX1400				American Psychological Association. (1981). Policy statement on Employment rights of gay teachers. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/employment.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/employment.html</a> .
PX1401				American Psychological Association. (1987). Policy statement on use of diagnoses "homosexuality" & "ego-dystonic homosexuality." Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/diagnoses.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/diagnoses.html</a>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1402				American Psychological Association. (1993). Policy statement on lesbian, gay, & bisexual youths in the schools. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/youths.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/youths.html</a> .
PX1403				American Psychological Association. (1997). Policy statement on appropriate therapeutic responses to sexual orientation. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/appropriate.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/appropriate.html</a> .
PX1404				American Psychological Association. (1998). Resolution on appropriate therapeutic responses to sexual orientation. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 53, 934-935.
PX1405				American Psychological Association. (2000). Guidelines for Psychotherapy with lesbian, gay, and bisexual clients. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 55, 1440-1451.
PX1406				American Psychological Association. (2003). <i>Lawrence v. Texas: Brief for amicus curiae, Supreme Court of the United States</i> . Washington, DC. <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/amicusbriefs.html#lawrence">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/amicusbriefs.html#lawrence</a>
PX1407				American Psychological Association. (2004). Policy statement on sexual orientation and marriage. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/marriage.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/marriage.html</a> .
PX1408				American Psychological Association. (2004). Policy statement on sexual orientation, parents, & children. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/parents.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/parents.html</a> .
PX1409				American Psychological Association. (2005). Policy statement on hate crimes. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/hate.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/hate.html</a> .
PX1410				American Psychological Association. (2005). Policy statement on sexual orientation and military service. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/military.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/military.html</a> .
PX1411				American Psychological Association. (2006). Resolution on prejudice, stereotypes, and discrimination. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 62, 475-481.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1412				American Psychological Association. (2008). Policy statement on transgender, gender identity, & gender expression non-discrimination. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/transgender.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/policy/transgender.html</a> .
PX1413				American Psychological Association. (2008). Resolution on religious, religion-related and/or religion-derived prejudice. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 63, 431-434.
PX1414				American Psychological Association. (2008). Resolution opposing discriminatory legislation and initiatives aimed at lesbian, gay, and bisexual persons. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 63, 428-430.
PX1415				American Psychological Association. (2008). Resolution rejecting intelligent design as scientific and reaffirming support for evolutionary theory. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 63, 426-427.
PX1416				American Psychological Association. (2009) Resolution on Appropriate Affirmative Responses to Sexual Orientation Distress and Change Efforts. Available at <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/publications/resolution-resp.html">http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/publications/resolution-resp.html</a> .
PX1417				D'Augelli, A.R. (1998) Developmental Implications of Victimization of Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Youths. In G.M. Herek (ed.), <i>Stigma and sexual orientation; Understanding prejudice against lesbians, gay men, and bisexuals</i> (pp. 187-210). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage. (Books)
PX1418				DiPlacido, J. (1998) Minority stress among lesbians, gay men, and bisexuals: A consequence of heterosexism, homophobia, and stigmatization. In G. Herek, <i>Stigma and sexual orientation: Understanding prejudice against lesbians, gay men, and bisexuals. Psychological perspectives on lesbian and gay issues, Vol. 4.</i> (pp. 138-159). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage. (Books)
PX1419				Donovan, J.M. (2003) Same-sex union announcements: Whether newspapers must publish them, and why we should care. <i>Brooklyn Law Review</i> 68, 721-807.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1420				Eskridge, W.N., Jr. (2001) Equality practice: Liberal reflections on the jurisprudence of civil unions. <i>Albany Law Review</i> , 64, 853-881.
PX1421				Herek, G. (2006) Legal recognition of same-sex relationships in the United States: A social science perspective. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 61, 607-621.
PX1422				<i>Janice Ann Delong v. Frederick Joseph Delong III, Guardian Ad Litem</i> . Brief of Amicus Curiae American Psychological Association. Available at: <a href="http://www.apa.org/psyclaw/delongbrief.html">http://www.apa.org/psyclaw/delongbrief.html</a> .
PX1423				Johnson, Greg. (2000) Vermont civil unions: The new language of marriage. <i>Vermont Law Review</i> , 25, 15-60.
PX1424				<i>Kimberly Y. Boswell v. Robert G. Boswell</i> . Brief of Amici Curiae American Psychological Association and National Association of Social Workers. Available at: <a href="http://http://www.apa.org/psyclaw/boswellbrief.html">http://http://www.apa.org/psyclaw/boswellbrief.html</a>
PX1425				Knauer, Nancy J. (2002) The September 11 attacks and surviving same-sex partners: Defining family through tragedy. <i>Temple Law Review</i> , 75, 31-98.
PX1426				Kujovich, Gil. (2000) An essay on the passive virtue of Baker v. State. <i>Vermont Law Review</i> , 25, 93-112.
PX1427				Patterson CJ. Children of lesbian and gay parents. <i>Adv Clin Child Psychol</i> . 1997;19:235-282.
PX1428				Patterson, C. (2001). Families of the lesbian baby boom: Maternal mental health and child adjustment. <i>Journal of Gay and Lesbian Psychotherapy</i> , 4, 91-107.
PX1429				Recent legislation, act relating to civil unions. (2001). <i>Harvard Law Review</i> , 114, 1421-1426.
PX1430				Shin, Eileen. (2002). Same-sex unions and domestic partnership. <i>Georgetown Journal of Gender &amp; Law</i> , 4, 261-283.
PX1431				Strasser, Mark. (2000) Mission impossible: On Baker, equal benefits, and the imposition of stigma. <i>William &amp; Mary Bill of Rights Journal</i> , 9, 1-27.
PX1432				Strasser, Mark. (2002). Some observations about doma, marriages, civil unions, and domestic partnerships. <i>Capital University Law Review</i> , 30, 363-386.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX1433</b>				Allison, Gary D. (2003). Sanctioning sodomy: The Supreme Court liberates gay sex and limits state power to vindicate the moral sentiments of the people. <i>Tulsa Law Review</i> , 39, 95-153
<b>PX1434</b>				Amato, P. & Keith, B. (1991). Parental divorce and the well-being of children: A meta-analysis. <i>Psychological Bulletin</i> , 110, 26-46.
<b>PX1435</b>				Amato, P. (2001). Children of divorce in the 1990s: An update of the Amato and Keith (1991) meta-analysis. <i>Journal of Family Psychology</i> , 15, 355-370.
<b>PX1436</b>				American Academy of Pediatrics, Perrin EC, and the Committee on Psychosocial Aspects of Child and Family Health. Technical report: coparent or second-parent adoption by same-sex parents. <i>Pediatrics</i> . 2002;109:341-344.
<b>PX1437</b>				American Psychological Association. (2002). Ethical principles of psychologists and code of conduct. <i>American Psychologist</i> , 57, 1060-1073.
<b>PX1438</b>				Arriola, E.R. (1997-1998). The penalties for puppy love: Institutionalized violence against lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender youth. 1 <i>The Journal of Gender, Race, and Justice</i> , 429-470.
<b>PX1439</b>				Badgett, M.V. L. (2201) <i>Money, myths, and change: The economic lives of lesbians and gay men</i> . Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Book)
<b>PX1440</b>				Bartoli, E., & Gillem, A.R. (2008). Continuing to depolarize the debate on sexual orientation and religious identity and the therapeutic process. <i>Professional Psychology: Research and Practice</i> , 39, 202-209.
<b>PX1441</b>				Beckstead, A.L., & Morrow, S.L. (2004) Mormon clients' experiences of conversion therapy: The need for a new treatment approach. <i>The Counseling Psychologist</i> , 32, 651-690.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1442				Beckstead, L., & Israel, T. (2007). Affirmative counseling and psychotherapy focused on issues related to sexual orientation conflicts. In K.J. Bieschke, R. M. Perez, & K.A. DeBord (Eds.), <i>Handbook of counseling and psychotherapy with lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender clients</i> (2nd ed., pp. 221-244). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. (Book)
PX1443				Bell, A.P., Weinberg, M.S., & Hammersmith S.K. (181) <i>Sexual preference: Its development in men and women</i> . Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press. (Book)
PX1444				Benkov, L. <i>Reinventing the Family: The Emerging Story of Lesbian and Gay Parents</i> . New York, NY: Crown Publishers; 1994. (Book)
PX1445				Birk, L., Huddleston, W., Miller, E., & Cohler, B. (1971) Avoidance conditioning for homosexuality. <i>Archives of General Psychiatry</i> , 25, 314-323.
PX1446				Blumenfeld, W.J. (1992) Introduction. In W.J. Blumenfeld (Ed.), <i>Homophobia: How we all pay the price</i> (pp. 1-19). New York: Beacon Press. (Book)
PX1447				Blumstein, P. & Schwartz, P. (1983). <i>The American couple</i> . New York: Simon and Schuster. (Book)
PX1448				Bradford, J. Ryan, C., & Rothblum, E. (1994). National lesbian healthcare survey: Implications for mental health. <i>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</i> , 62, 228-242.
PX1449				Brown, L.S. (2006) The neglect of lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgendered clients. In J.C. Norcross, L.E. Beutler & R.F. Levant (Eds.), <i>Evidence-based practices in mental health: Debate and dialogue on the fundamental questions</i> (pp. 346-353). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. (Book)
PX1450				Bryant, A.S., & Demian (1994) Relationship characteristics of gay and lesbian couples: Findings from a national survey. <i>Journal of Gay and Lesbian Social Services</i> , 1, 101-117.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1451				Bullough, V.L. (1976). <i>Sexual variance in society and history</i> . Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Book)
PX1452				Burack, C., & Josephson, J.J. (2005). <i>A report from "Love won out: Addressing, understanding, and preventing homosexuality" Minneapolis, Minnesota, September 18, 2004</i> . New York: National Gay and Lesbian Task Force Policy Institute.
PX1453				Chan, R., Ratboy, B., & Patterson, C. (1998). Psychosocial adjustment among children conceived via donor insemination by lesbian and heterosexual mothers. <i>Child Development</i> , 69, 443-457.
PX1454				Cianciatto, J. & Cahill, S. (2006). <i>Youth in the crosshairs: The third wave of ex-gay activism</i> . New York: National Gay and Lesbian Task Force Policy Institute.
PX1455				Cochran, S.D., & Mays, V.M. (2000). Relation between psychiatric syndromes and behaviorally defined sexual orientation in a sample of the US population. <i>Journal of Epidemiology</i> , 151, 516-523.
PX1456				D'Augelli, A.R. (2003). Lesbian and bisexual female youths aged 14 to 21: Developmental challenges and victimization experiences. <i>Journal of Lesbian Studies</i> , 7(4) 9-29.
PX1457				D'Augelli, A.R., Hersberger, S.L., & Pilkington, N.W. (1998) Lesbian, gay, and bisexual youth and their families: Disclosure of sexual orientation and its consequences. <i>American Journal of Orthopsychiatry</i> , 68(3), 361-371.
PX1458				Davison, G.C. (1976) Homosexuality: The ethical challenge. <i>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</i> , 44(2), 157-162.
PX1459				Drescher, J. (2003). The Spitzer study and the culture wars. <i>Archives of Sexual Behavior</i> , 32(5), 431-432.
PX1460				Intentionally left blank
PX1461				Eskridge, W.N., Jr. (1999). <i>Gaylaw: Challenging the apartheid of the closet</i> (pp. 134-135). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. (Book)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1462				Ford, C.S., & Beach, F.A. (1951). <i>Patterns of sexual behavior</i> . New York: Harper & Row. (Book)
PX1463				Glassgold, J.M. (2008). Bridging the divide: Integrating lesbian identity and Orthodox Judaism. <i>Women and Therapy</i> , 31(1), 59-73.
PX1464				Gold, MA, Perrin, EC, Futterman, D, Friedman, SB. Children of gay or lesbian parents. <i>Pediatr Rev.</i> 1994;15:354-358.
PX1465				Goodenow, C., Szalacha, L., & Westheimer, K. (2006). School support groups, other school factors, and the safety of sexual minority adolescents. <i>Psychology in the Schools</i> , 43(5), 573-589.
PX1466				Green, R. (2004). Risk and resilience in lesbian and gay couples. <i>Journal of Family Psychology</i> , 18, 290-292.
PX1467				Greenan, D. & Tunnell, G. (2003). <i>Couple therapy with gay men</i> . New York: Guilford Press. (Book)
PX1468				Haldeman, D.C. (1994). The practice and ethics of sexual orientation conversion therapy. <i>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</i> , 62, 221-227.
PX1469				Haldeman, D.C. (2002). Gay rights, patient rights: The implications of sexual orientation conversion therapy. <i>Professional Psychology: Research and Practice</i> , 33, 260-264.
PX1470				Haldeman, D.C. (2004). When sexual and religious orientation collide: Considerations in working with conflicted same-sex attracted male clients. <i>The Counseling Psychologist</i> , 32, 691-715.
PX1471				Herd, G. & Kertzer, R. (2006). I do but I can't: The impact of marriage denial on the mental health and sexual citizenship of lesbians and gay men in the United States. <i>Sexuality Research and Social Policy</i> , 3, 33-49.
PX1472				House, J., Landis, K., & Umberson, D. (1988). Social Relationships and Health. <i>Science</i> , 241, 540-545.
PX1473				James, S. (1978). Treatment of homosexuality II. Superiority of desensitization/arousal as compared with anticipatory avoidance conditioning: Results of a controlled trial. <i>Behavior Therapy</i> , 9, 28-36.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1474				Kim, H. & McKenry, M. (2002). The relationship between marriage and psychological well-being. <i>Journal of Family Issues</i> , 23, 885-911.
PX1475				King, M. & Bartlett, A. (2006). What same-sex civil partnerships may mean for health. <i>Journal of Epidemiology and Community Mental Health</i> , 60, 18-191.
PX1476				Kurdek, L.A. (2001). Differences between heterosexual non-parent couples and gay, lesbian, and heterosexual parent couples. <i>Journal of Family Issues</i> , 22, 727-754.
PX1477				Kurdek, L.A. (2003). Differences between gay and lesbian cohabiting couples. <i>Journal of Social Personal Relationships</i> , 20, 411-436.
PX1478				Kurdek, L.A. (2004). Are gay and lesbian cohabiting couples really different from heterosexual married couples? <i>Journal of Marriage and Family</i> , 66, 880-901.
PX1479				Lasser, J.S., & Gottlieb, M.C. (2004). Treating patients distressed regarding their sexual orientation: Clinical and ethical alternatives. <i>Professional Psychology: Research and Practice</i> , 35, 194-200.
PX1480				Martell, C.R., Safren, S.A., & Prince, S.E. (2004). <i>Cognitive-behavioral therapies with lesbian, gay, and bisexual clients</i> . New York: Guildford. (Book)
PX1481				McCarn, S.R., & Fassinger R.E. (1996) Revisioning sexual minority identity formation: A new model of lesbian identity and its implications for counseling and research. <i>The Counseling Psychologist</i> , 24, 508-534.
PX1482				McConaghy, N. (1969). Subjective and penile plethysmograph responses following aversion-relief and Apomorphine aversion therapy for homosexual impulses. <i>British Journal of Psychiatry</i> , 115, 723-730.
PX1483				McConaghy, N. (1976) Is a homosexual orientation irreversible? <i>British Journal of Psychiatry</i> , 115, 723-730.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1484				McConaghy, N., Proctor, D., & Barr, R. (1972) Subjective and penile plethysmography responses to aversion therapy for homosexuality: A partial replication. <i>Archives of Sexual Behavior</i> , 2(1), 65-79.
PX1485				Molnar, B.E. (1997). Juveniles and psychiatric institutionalization: Toward better due process and treatment review in the United States. <i>Health and Human Rights</i> , 2(2), 98-116.
PX1486				Morris, J., Balsam, K. & Rothblum, E. (2002). Lesbian and bisexual mothers and nonmothers: Demographics and the coming-out process. <i>Developmental Psychology</i> , 16, 144-156.
PX1487				Morrow, S.L., & Beckstead, A.L. (2004). Conversion therapies for same-sex attracted clients in religious conflict: Context, predisposing factors, experiences, and implications for therapy. <i>The Counseling Psychologist</i> , 32, 641-650
PX1488				Nicolosi, J. (1991) <i>Reparative therapy of male homosexuality</i> . Northvale, N.J: Jason Aronson. (Book)
PX1489				Nicolosi, J., Byrd, A.D., & Potts, R.W. (2000). Retrospective self-reports of changes in homosexual orientation: A consumer survey of conversion therapy clients. <i>Psychological Reports</i> , 86, 1071-1088.
PX1490				Norcross, J.C. (2002). <i>Psychotherapy relationships that work: Therapist contributions and responsiveness to patients</i> . New York: Oxford University Press. (Book)
PX1491				Parks, C.A. Lesbian parenthood: a review of the literature. <i>American Journal of Orthopsychiatry</i> . 1998;68:376-389.
PX1492				Perrin, E.C. (2002). <i>Sexual orientation in child and adolescent health care</i> . New York: Kluwer/Plenum. (Book)
PX1493				Ponticelli, C.M. (1999). Crafting stories of sexual identity reconstruction. <i>Social Psychology Quarterly</i> , 62(2), 157-172.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1494				Remafedi, G., Farrow, J.A., & Deisher, R.W. (1991). Risk factors of attempted suicide in gay and bisexual youth. <i>Pediatrics</i> , 87, 869-875.
PX1495				Ryan, C. & Futterman, D. (1998). Lesbian and gay youth: Care and counseling. New York: Columbia University Press. (Book)
PX1496				Savin-Williams, R.C. (1989). Parental influences on the self-esteem of gay and lesbian youths: A reflected appraisals model. <i>Journal of Homosexuality</i> , 17(1/2), 93-109.
PX1497				Savin-Williams, R.C. (1994). Verbal and physical abuse as stressors in the lives of lesbian, gay male, and bisexual youths: Associations with school problems, running away, substance abuse, prostitution, and suicide. <i>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</i> , 62, 261-269.
PX1498				Schneider, M.S., Brown, L. & Glassgold, J. (2002). Implementing the resolution on appropriate therapeutic responses to sexual orientation: A guide for the perplexed. <i>Professional Psychology: Research &amp; Practice</i> , 33, 265-276.
PX1499				Shildo, A., & Schroeder, M. (2002). Changing sexual orientation: A consumer's report. <i>Professional Psychology: Research and Practice</i> , 33, 249-259.
PX1500				Simons, T., & O'Connell, M. (2003). <i>Married-couple and unmarried-partner households: 2000</i> . Washington, D.C.: U.S. Census Bureau. Retrieved October 25, 2004, from <a href="http://www.census.gov/prod/2003pubs/censr-5.pdf">http://www.census.gov/prod/2003pubs/censr-5.pdf</a>
PX1501				Intentionally left blank
PX1502				Southern Poverty Law Center. (2005, Spring). A mighty army. <i>Intelligence Report</i> , Issue 117. Retrieved December 4, 2009 from <a href="http://www.splcenter.org/intel/intelreport/article.jsp?aid=524">http://www.splcenter.org/intel/intelreport/article.jsp?aid=524</a>

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1503				Spitzer, R.L. (2003). Can some gay men and lesbians change their sexual orientation? Two hundred participants reporting a change from homosexual to heterosexual orientation. <i>Archives of Sexual Behavior</i> , 32, 403-417.
PX1504				Tanner, B.A. (1974). A comparison of automated aversive conditioning and a waiting list control in the modification of homosexual behavior in males. <i>Behavior Therapy</i> , 5, 29-32.
PX1505				Tanner, B.A. (1975). Avoidance training with and without booster sessions to modify homosexual behavior in males. <i>Behavior Therapy</i> , 6, 649-653.
PX1506				Tasker, F. Children in lesbian-led families: a review. <i>Clin Child Psychol Psychiatry</i> . 1999;4:153-166.
PX1507				Ullerstam, L. (1966). The erotic minorities: A Swedish view. New York: Grove. (Book)
PX1508				United States General Accounting Office. (2004, January 23). <i>Defense of Marriage Act: Update to Prior Report</i> [GAO-04-353R]. Available at <a href="http://www.gao.gov">http://www.gao.gov</a> .
PX1509				Waite, L. & Gallagher, M. (2000). <i>The case for marriage: Why married people are happier, healthier, and better off financially</i> . New York: Doubleday. (Book)
PX1510				Intentionally left blank
PX1511				Wolkomir, M. (2001). Emotion work, commitment, and the authentication of the self: The case of gay and ex-gay Christian support groups. <i>Journal of Contemporary Ethnography</i> , 30, 305-334.
PX1512				Kertzner, R. (1999). Self-appraisal of life experience and psychological adjustment in midlife gay men. <i>Journal of Psychology and Human Sexuality</i> , 11, 43-64.
PX1513				ProtectMarriage.com Press Release: Proposition 8: Who's Really Lying? Prentice Deposition Exh. 65
PX1514				Letter dated Aug. 3, 2009 from Ron Prentice to Supporters re Protect Marriage Action Fund

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1515				May 27, 2008 PRNewswire article: Yes on Proposition 8: Elementary School Children to Be Indoctrinated With New Gay Curriculum
PX1516				Oct. 16, 2007 Baptist News article: New law pushes homosexuality in schools
PX1517				August 25, 2006 Baptist News article: FIRST-PERSON -- Silencing the Oppositiong, Prentice Deposition Exh. 56
PX1518				August 12, 2009 San Diego News Online article: Calif. gay marriage supporters eye 2012 to Repeal Prop. 8
PX1519				Screenshot of Yes on 8 YouTube Channel
PX1520				Website: "ProtectMarriage.com presents PROTECTING MARRIAGE: VOTE YES ON PROP 8 RALLIES"
PX1521				Oct. 13, 2009 Church Executive article: California students to learn about gay pioneer
PX1522				May 28, 2009 On Top article: Conservatives Decry Anti-Bullying Courses as 'Gay Agenda'
PX1523				Jan. 3, 2008 Gay & Lesbian Times article: Grossmont Union High School District board members join suit challenging anti-discrimination law, Prentice Deposition Exh. 55
PX1524				Oct. 15, 2009 Glendale News Express article: Milk Day is neither in, out
PX1525				Joint Statement of ADF, AFF, PFI & WCLP to California Religious Leaders and Organizations
PX1526				May 28, 2009 Salon.com article: "Gathering Storm" Strikes Again.
PX1527				Oct. 24, 2008 Right Wing Watch article: Prop 8 Tries to Blackmail Opposition
PX1528				Oct. 23, 2008 SFGate.com article: Calif. gay marriage ban backers target businesses
PX1529				ProtectMarriage.com Prop 8 Flyer, DEFINT_PM_000786-0787
PX1530				Oct. 31, 2008 News Story from ProtectMarriage.com
PX1531				CitizenLink.org: "Friday Five: Family Champion Ron Prentice," Prentice Deposition Exh. 77



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1532				Unitethefight.blogspot.com: "Exclusive Audio"
PX1533				Guardian (UK) article : "US elections: California same-sex marriage supporters rally against passage of ban"
PX1534				SFGate Article: "TV ad campaign attempts to sway the undecided on same-sex marriage"
PX1535				About-Us Page from CFC Web Site
PX1536				Sept. 16, 2008 OC Watchdog post from the Orange County Register: Crusading for 'Judeo-Christian values' doesn't come cheap
PX1537				Sept. 11, 2008 post by Chino Blanco on MyDD.com
PX1538				Sept. 10, 2008 post by Julia Rosen on Calitics.com
PX1539				WashingtonTimes Article, "New California gay anti-bias law assailed"
PX1540				Robert Plomin, John C. DeFries, Gerald E. McClearn, Peter McGuffin, Behavioral Genetics, Fifth Edition (Worth Publishers, 2008) (Book)
PX1541				Message to supporters "News from ProtectMarriage.com – Marriage goes to court!", dated February 25, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003532
PX1542				Message to supporters "Make this weekend count! Four more days until April 1!", dated March 28, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003544
PX1543				Message to supporters "Make the next 2 days really count!", dated April 7, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003548
PX1544				Message to supporters "Help needed...Militant protestors are blocking our final signature gathering!!", dated April 10, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003551
PX1545				Message to supporters "Still time to mail in petitions!", dated April 15, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003552
PX1546				Email chain from Lisa Leff to Andrew Pugno, dated April 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_0003555
PX1547				Message to supporters "California Marriage Amendment Qualifies for November Ballot – The People Will Decide", dated June 3, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003693

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1548				Message to supporters "THE LATEST NEWS ON THE CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE AMENDMENT", dated June 3, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003694
PX1549				Message to Newsmax Readers re "homosexual marriage licenses", dated July 10, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003557
PX1550				Message to supporters "Prop. 8 to Remain on November Ballot", dated July 18, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003560, Prentice Deposition Exh. 13+E378
PX1551				Campaign Update 8/1/08, DEFINT_PM_003695
PX1552				Message to supporters "Outrageous", dated August 5, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003698, Prentice Deposition Exh. 75
PX1553				Campaign Update 8/19/08, DEFINT_PM_003700
PX1554				Message to supporters "Advocates of Same-Sex Marriage Continue to Force Compliance Against the Will of Californians", dated August 20, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003565
PX1555				Campaign Update 9/10/08, DEFINT_PM_003702
PX1556				News Release, "In Case You Missed It LA Times Op-Ed: Protecting Marriage to Protect Children", dated September 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003567
PX1557				Campaign Update 10/08/08, DEFINT_PM_003573
PX1558				News Release, "Protect Marriage - Yes on Prop 8 Campaign Releases Second Television Commercial: Its Already Happened", dated October 08, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003575
PX1559				Email from Bill Criswell to Cherrae Stuart re "the legal substantiation for the Yes on Prop 8 ad, 'It's Already Happened'", dated October 8, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003577
PX1560				Email from Bill Criswell to Frank Demarco re "It's Already Happened" ad, dated October 9, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003583
PX1561				Email from Kristin Amador re "It's Already Happened" ad substantiation -- REDACTED -- dated October 10, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003590

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX1562</b>				Email from Kristin Amador to Greg Bilte re "It's Already Happened" ad substantiation, dated October 10, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003601
<b>PX1563</b>				Email from Kristin Amador to Sandi Stretch re "It's Already Happened" ad substantiation, dated October 10, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003608
<b>PX1564</b>				Email from Kristin Amador re "It's Already Happened" ad substantiation, dated October 10, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003615
<b>PX1565</b>				News Release, "First Graders Taken To San Francisco City Hall For Gay Wedding", dated October 11, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003621
<b>PX1566</b>				Email from Bill Criswell to Guy Goldschmidt re "It's Already Happened" ad substantiation, dated October 15, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003623
<b>PX1567</b>				News Release, "Opponents Of Traditional Marriage Engage In Dirty Tricks", dated October 15, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003636
<b>PX1568</b>				Email from Guy Goldschmidt to Bill Criswell re "It's Already Happened" ad substantiation, dated October 15, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003645
<b>PX1569</b>				Email from Bill Criswell to Guy Goldschmidt re "It's Already Happened" ad substantiation, dated October 15, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003640
<b>PX1570</b>				News Release, "Protect Marriage – Yes on Prop. 8 Launches Campaign Theme for Latinos: Family is Sacred - Protect Children's Education", dated October 18, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003649
<b>PX1571</b>				Email from Andrew Pugno to Wall Street Journal re "Request for correction, and letter to the Editor" -- REDACTED -- dated October 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003660
<b>PX1572</b>				Email from Jim Carlton to Andrew Pugno re "Request for correction, and letter to the Editor" -- REDACTED -- dated October 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003655

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1573				Email from Andrew Pugno to Jim Carlton re "Request for correction, and letter to the Editor" -- REDACTED -- dated October 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003651
PX1574				Message to supporters "Thank you, thank you, thank you!", dated November 5, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003669
PX1575				News Release, "Los Angeles Interfaith Leaders Stand in Support of the Mormon Church", dated November 6, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003671
PX1576				Campaign Update 11/13/08, DEFINT_PM_003673
PX1577				Message to supporters "Next Steps", dated November 19, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003710, Prentice Deposition Exh. 66
PX1578				Door hanger, back - "Six Consequences if Proposition 8 Fails...", DEFINT_PM_005005
PX1579				Door hanger, front - "Four activist judges recently overturned California law!", DEFINT_PM_005006
PX1580				"Restore Marriage. Protect Children" rally poster, DEFINT_PM_005069
PX1581				"Restore Marriage. Protect Children" rally insert, DEFINT_PM_005068
PX1582				"God and Marriage" powepoint slide deck, DEFINT_PM_005038
PX1583				Phone script, last four hours, DEFINT_PM_005007
PX1584				"Advocacy and Persuasion Script", DEFINT_PM_005008
PX1585				"Monday-Tuesday Script", DEFINT_PM_005016
PX1586				"Phoning Script", DEFINT_PM_005017
PX1587				"Saturday-Tuesday Script", DEFINT_PM_005018
PX1588				Prop 8 Script Change, dated September 17, 2008, DEFINT_PM_005019
PX1589				"Script. Yes Voters GOTV", DEFINT_PM_005020
PX1590				"Walking Script", DEFINT_PM_005022
PX1591				"Six Consequences If Proposition 8 Fails", DEFINT_PM_005024
PX1592				"Spanish Phoning Script", DEFINT_PM_005025
PX1593				"Spanish Questionnaire", DEFINT_PM_005026
PX1594				"Spanish Walking Script", DEFINT_PM_005027

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1595				Media Advisory re "Latin community and other supportive ethnic communities", DEFINT_PM_005037
PX1596				Media Advisory re "New 'Parents Push Back' Television Ad", DEFINT_PM_003688
PX1597				ProtectMarriage.com letter to education leaders, dated October 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_005031
PX1598				Rebuttal to Argument in Opposition to Proposition 8, DEFINT_PM_005028
PX1599				Collection of Sonja Brown Emails to Reporters, DEFINT_PM_003725
PX1600				Email from Bill Tam re "new YouTube video", dated October 15, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003714
PX1601				Email from Bill Tam re "Press conference invitation", dated June 23, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003715
PX1602				Traditional Family Coalition press release, in Chinese, DEFINT_PM_005070
PX1603				Chinese flyer, DEFINT_PM_005004
PX1604				Chinese flyer, DEFINT_PM_005003
PX1605				Chinese flyer, DEFINT_PM_005030
PX1606				Letter from Peter Henderson to ministry/grassroots leaders, dated August 22, 2007, DEFINT_PM_005058
PX1607				Letter from Ron Prentice to "Dear Concerned California Voter", DEFINT_PM_003718
PX1608				Flyer "If Proposition 8 does not pass, we can expect at least the following consequences", DEFINT_PM_003721
PX1609				Media Advisory re "New 'Parents Push Back' Television Ad", dated October 20, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003722
PX1610				Flyer "Raise Your Voices For The Right Of Children To Have A Mother And A Father", DEFINT_PM_003724
PX1611				Video file entitled "CA Same Sex Marriage video in Chinese - DEFINT PM 005062"
PX1612				Video file entitled "Field_Trip video in Chinese - DEFINT PM 005061"
PX1613				Video file entitled "Lies of Aids video in Chinese - DEFINT PM 005063"
PX1614				Video file entitled "Poison Milk video in Chinese - DEFINT PM 005064"

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1615				Video file entitled "Same sex marriage1 video in Chinese - DEFINT PM 005065"
PX1616				Video file entitled "Uganda_1 video in Chinese - DEFINT PM 005066"
PX1617				Video file entitled "Youth AcceptSSM video in Chinese - DEFINT PM 005067"
PX1618				Video file entitled "Bottom.flv"
PX1619				Video file entitled "Child.flv"
PX1620				Video file entitled "Religion.flv"
PX1621				Advertisement appearing in The Miami Herald on Sunday, March 20, 1997, signed by Anita Bryant, President of Save Our Children, Inc.
PX1622				"Days Without Sunshine: Anita Bryant's Anti-Gay Crusade"
PX1623				Ballot Materials re: Briggs Initiative from UC Hastings Website
PX1624				Letter from Elder M. Russell Ballard, dated March 4, 1997
PX1625				The Encyclopedia of Sex and Gender
PX1626				Varieties of Sexual Experience, by Suzanne Frayser (Book)
PX1627				Expert Declaration of Katherine Young, Varnum v. Brien, November 16, 2007
PX1628				Expert Declaration of Katherine Young, Proposition 22 Legal Defense and Education Fund v. City and County of San Francisco, November 4, 2004
PX1629				The Institution of Marriage: Mediation of Nature and Culture in Cross-Cultural Perspective, by Young and Nathanson
PX1630				Redefining Marriage or deconstructing society: a Canadian case study, by Young and Nathanson
PX1631				The Future of an Experiment, by Young and Nathanson
PX1632				Marriage a la Mode: Answering the Advocates of Gay Marriage, by Young and Nathanson
PX1633				Feb. 20, 2003 Testimony to the Canadian House of Commons Standing Comm. on Justice & Human Rights

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1634				June 8, 2005 Testimony to the Canadian House of Commons Legislative Comm. on Bill C-38
PX1635				July 12, 2005 (a.m.) Testimony to the Canadian Senate Standing Comm. on Legal and Constitutional Affairs
PX1636				July 12, 2005 (p.m.) Testimony to the Canadian Senate Standing Comm. on Legal and Constitutional Affairs
PX1637				Amicus Brief of Social Science Academics and Associations, Varnum v. Brien, March 26, 2008
PX1638				Judge Hanson's Ruling on Plaintiffs' and Defendant's Motions for Summary Judgment, Varnum v. Brien, August 30, 2007
PX1639				California 1849 Constitution
PX1640				Gender Equality and Sex Difference: The Effects on Fathers and Children, by Katherine Young and Paul Nathanson
PX1641				Clearing the Air: The Spurious Claims of Those Who Want to Redefine Marriage
PX1642				Deposition testimony of Katherine Young, Varnum v. Brien, March 19, 2007
PX1643				Taylor, SE, Peplau, LA & Sers, DO. (2006). Social psychology, 12th edition, chapter 9.
PX1644				Daniel N. Robinson - From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
PX1645				<i>Conaway v. Deane</i> , Petition and Brief Amici Currie of Professors of Psychology and Psychiatry in Support of Defendants-Appellants, July 28, 2006
PX1646				Eva Jaspers, Marcel Lubbers, and Nan Dirk de Graaf, <i>Horrors Of Holland: Explaining Attitude Change Towards Euthanasia And Homosexuals In The Netherlands</i> , 1970-1998
PX1647				Tad Walch, "LDS told to ready for secularism fight," Desert News, December 12, 2007, Robinson Deposition Exh. 10
PX1648				Michael De Groote, "Science fails to explain humanity", Mormon Times, September 18, 2009, Robinson Deposition Exh. 11



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1649				Daniel N. Robinson, "Scientists and Scientisms", book review, February 1987
PX1650				The Witherspoon Institute, "Marriage and the Public Good: Ten Principles", August 2008, Robinson Deposition Exh. 12
PX1651				Rom Harre and Daniel N. Robinson, "On the Primacy of Duties", <i>Philosophy: The Journal of the Royal Institute of Philosophy</i> , July 1995
PX1652				Daniel N. Robinson, "Moral Science and the Idea of Justice," Robinson Deposition Exh. 2
PX1653				Daniel N. Robinson, "Cognitive Psychology and Philosophy of Mind"
PX1654				Robert J. Sternberg & Jennifer Jordan, "A Handbook of Wisdom – Psychological Perspectives", 2005
PX1655				Daniel N. Robinson, "The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science", March 1976
PX1656				Daniel N. Robinson, "International Encyclopedia of Psychiatry, Psychology, Psychoanalysis, and Neurology", Volume 5, Robinson Deposition Exh. 3
PX1657				Nigel Dickson, "Same-sex attraction in a birth cohort: prevalence and persistence in early adulthood", 2003
PX1658				Daniel N. Robinson, "International Encyclopedia of Psychiatry, Psychology, Psychoanalysis & Neurology", Volume 8
PX1659				Daniel N. Robinson, "A Homily On A Simile: Artificial Intelligence and The Human Mind"
PX1660				Daniel N. Robinson, "Fitness for the Rule of Law", <i>A Review of Metaphysics</i> , March 1999
PX1661				A.F. Jorm, K.G.G. Dear, B. Rodgers & H. Christensen, "Cohort Difference in Sexual Orientation: Results from a Large Age-Stratified Population Sample", May 20, 2003
PX1662				Gary Remafedi, MD, MPH; Michael Resnick, PhD, Robert Blum, MD, PhD, & Linda Harris, "Demography of Sexual Orientation in Adolescents, April 1992
PX1663				Edward O. Laumann, John H. Gagnon, Robert T. Michael & Stuart Michaels, "The Social Organization of Sexuality – Sexual Practices in the United States"

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1664				Daniel N. Robinson, "Nature, Nurture, and Nonsense," Raritan – A quarterly Review
PX1665				Office of Management and budget Office Of Management And Budget, "Revisions to the Standards for the Classification of Federal Data on Race and Ethnicity", October 30, 1997
PX1666				James D. Haynes, Ph.D., "A Critique of the Possibility of Genetic Inheritance of Homosexual Orientation", 1995
PX1667				Daniel N. Robinson, "Wild Bests and Idle Humors – Legal Insanity and the Finding of Fault"
PX1668				C. Matthew Snipp, "Racial Measurement In The American Census: Past Practices and Implications for the Future", 2003
PX1669				National Human Genome Research Institute, Bethesda, "Review Article The Use of Racial, Ethnic, and Ancestral Categories in Human Genetics Research", 2005
PX1670				Linda M. Hunt, "The ambiguous meanings of the racial/ethnic categories routinely used in human genetics research", October 2007
PX1671				Mildred K. Cho, "Racial and Ethnic Categories in Biomedical Research: There is no Baby in the Bathwater", Fall 2006
PX1672				R. Dawn Comstock, Edward M. Castillo & Suzanne P. Lindsay, "Four-Year Review of the Use of Race and Ethnicity in Epidemiologic and Public Health Research", 2004
PX1673				Judith B. Kaplan, "Use of Race and Ethnicity in Biomedical Publication", 2003
PX1674				Audrey Smedley & Brian D. Smedley, "Race as Biology Is Fiction, Racism as a Social Problem Is Real Anthropological and Historical Perspectives on the Social Construction of Race", 2005
PX1675				American Anthropological Association, "American Anthropological Association Statement on 'Race'", May 17, 1998, Robinson Deposition Exh. 4

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1676				American Anthropological Association, "Biological Aspects of Race AAPA Statement on Biological Aspects of Race", 1996
PX1677				Nancy Krieger, "Debate on Race and Epidemiology Refiguring "Race": Epidemiology, Racialized Biology, And Biological Expressions Of Race Relations", 2000
PX1678				Daniel N. Robinson, "Psychiatry and law", <i>Nature and Narrative – An Introduction To The New Philosophy Of Psychiatry</i>
PX1679				Evelyn Hooker, "The Adjustment of the Male Overt Homosexual", 1957
PX1680				John C. Gonsiorek, "Homosexuality Research Implications For Public Policy", 1991
PX1681				Intentionally left blank
PX1682				American Psychological Association Task Force, "Report of the American Psychological Association Task Force on Appropriate Therapeutic Responses to Sexual Orientation", 2009
PX1683				NARTH, "Journal of Human Sexuality- What Research shows: NARTH's Response to the APA Claims on Homosexuality", Volume 1, 2009, Robinson Deposition Exh. 7
PX1684				NARTH, "NARTH Mission Statement"
PX1685				Gerald C. Davison, "Homosexuality: The Ethical Challenge", 1976, Robinson Deposition Exh. 8
PX1686				Robert L. Spitzer, "Can Some Gay Men and Lesbians Change Their Sexual Orientation? 200 Participants Reporting a Change from Homosexual to Heterosexual Orientation", October 2003, Robinson Deposition Exh. 9
PX1687				Daniel N. Robinson, "Therapies A Clear and Present Danger", February 1973
PX1688				Sven Bocklandt and Eric Vilain, "Sex Differences in Brain and Behavior: Hormones Versus Genes", 2007
PX1689				F J Sanchez, S Bocklandt, and E Vilain,, "The Biology of Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity", 2009

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1690				Niklas Langstrom, Qazi Rahman, Eva Carlstrom, & Paul Lichtenstein, "Genetic and Environmental Effects on Same-sex Sexual Behavior: A Population Study of Twins in Sweden", 2007
PX1691				Scott L. Hershberger, "A Twin Registry Study of Male and Female Sexual Orientation", 2001
PX1692				J. Michael Bailey & Michael P. Dunne, "Genetic and Environmental Influences on Sexual Orientation and Its Correlates in an Australian Twin Sample", 2000
PX1693				Brendan P. Zietsch, et al., "Genetic factors predisposing to homosexuality may increase mating success in heterosexuals", 2008
PX1694				Dean H. Hamer, "Genetics and Male Sexual Orientation", August 6, 1999
PX1695				Daniel N. Robinson, "Lloyd Weinreb's Problems with Natural Law", <i>Natural Law, Liberalism, and Morality – Contemporary Essays</i> , 1996
PX1696				Transcript of Deposition of M.V. Lee Badgett, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/03/09)
PX1697				Transcript of Deposition of David Blankenhorn, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/03/09)
PX1698				Transcript of Deposition of George Chauncey, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/09/09)
PX1699				Transcript of Deposition of Nancy Cott, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/20/09)
PX1700				Transcript of Deposition of Edward Dolejsi, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/16/09)
PX1701				Transcript of Deposition of Edmund Egan, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (10/23/09)
PX1702				Transcript of Deposition of Jeff Flint, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/18/09) [Rough transcript available]
PX1703				Transcript of Deposition of Martin Gutierrez, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/04/09)
PX1704				Transcript of Deposition of Daniel Hamermesh, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/16/09)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1705				Transcript of Deposition of Gregory Herek, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/06/09)
PX1706				Transcript of Deposition of Dennis Hollingsworth, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/10/09)
PX1707				Transcript of Deposition of Mark Jansson, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/03/09)
PX1708				Transcript of Deposition of Paul Katami, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/10/09)
PX1709				Transcript of Deposition of Gail Knight, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/15/09) [Rough transcript available]
PX1710				Transcript of Deposition of Michael Lamb, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/13/09)
PX1711				Transcript of Deposition of Loren Marks, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (10/30/09)
PX1712				Transcript of Deposition of Ilan Meyer, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/11/09)
PX1713				Transcript of Deposition of Kenneth Miller, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/09/09) [Rough transcript available]
PX1714				Transcript of Deposition of Paul Nathanson, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/12/09)
PX1715				Transcript of Deposition of Leticia Peplau, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (10/21/09, Vol. 1)
PX1716				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Leticia Peplau, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (10/21/09, Vol. 1)
PX1717				Transcript of Deposition of Leticia Peplau, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/10/09, Vol. 2) [Transcript not yet available]
PX1718				Transcript of Deposition of Kristin Perry, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/20/09)
PX1719				Transcript of Deposition of Ron Prentice and 30(b)(6), Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/17/09, Vol. 1) [Rough transcript available]

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1720				Transcript of Deposition of Ron Prentice and 30(b)(6), Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/18/09, Vol. 2) [Rough transcript available]
PX1721				Transcript of Deposition of Daniel Robinson, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/18/09)
PX1722				Transcript of Deposition of Frank Schubert, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/17/09)
PX1723				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Daniel Hamermesh, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/16/09)
PX1724				Transcript of Deposition of Gary Segura, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (10/27/09, Vol. 1)
PX1725				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Gary Segura, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (10/27/09, Vol. 1)
PX1726				Transcript of Deposition of Gary Segura, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/15/09, Vol. 2)
PX1727				Transcript of Deposition of Sandra Stier, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/19/09)
PX1728				Transcript of Deposition of William Tam, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/01/09)
PX1729				Transcript of Deposition of Katherine Young, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/13/09)
PX1730				Transcript of Deposition of Jeffrey Zarrillo, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/09/09)
PX1731				Plaintiffs and Plaintiff-Intervenor reserve the right to introduce into evidence deposition transcripts and errata sheets to same, if applicable, that have not been produced by the date of this Supplemental Trial Exhibit List.
PX1732				Ad4[1] in Chinese, translated, If Prop 8 is not passed DEFINT_PM_003481.pdf
PX1733				Ad4[1] in Chinese, not translated, DEFINT_PM_003481.jpg
PX1734				ADM 2008 Same Sex Marriage Residence - Confidential tab, Egan Deposition Exh. 5
PX1735				ADM 2008 Same Sex Marriage Residence - Public tab, Egan Deposition Exh. 6

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1736				ADM 2008 Same Sex Marriage Residence - Summary tab, Egan Deposition Exh. 8
PX1737				EIS Char 021 & 040 FY08-09 Actuals
PX1738				Gaines, Stanley, et al., Cultural Value Orientations, Internalized Homophobia and Accommodation in Romantic Relationships, <i>Journal of Homosexuality</i> , December 14, 2005
PX1739				Badgett, M.V. Lee, et al., The Impact of Extending Marriage to Non-Resident Same-Sex Couples on the Massachusetts Budget, June 30, 2008, MAEconMarriageMemo2008
PX1740				Top Proposition 8 Arguments and Fact Sheet, ProtectMarriage.com, PM MSG & MATER 0801 DEFINT_PM_003485-95.pdf
PX1741				Press_Conf_Outline_&_Doc_Pugno DEFINT_PM_003525-29
PX1742				Cott, Nancy, Public Emblem, Private Realm- Family and Polity in the United States (Cambridge, Harvard Univ. Press, 2000)
PX1743				Basch, Norma, Framing American Divorce (Berkeley, Univ. of California Press, 1999)
PX1744				Intentionally left blank
PX1745				Bredbenner, Candice, A Nationality of Her Own: Women, Marriage, and the Law of Citizenship (Berkeley, Univ. of Cal. Press, 1998)
PX1746				Cott, Nancy, Public Vows: A History of Marriage and the Nation (Cambridge, Harvard Univ. Press, 2000) Cott Deposition Exh. 3
PX1747				Intentionally left blank
PX1748				Intentionally left blank
PX1749				Glendon, Mary Ann - The Transformation of Family Law, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1989
PX1750				Grossberg, Michael, Governing the Hearth: Law and the Family in Nineteenth-Century America (Chapel Hill, U.N.C. Pr., 1985).



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1751				Hing, Bill Ong, Making and Remaking Asian America Through Immigration Policy, 1850-1990 (Stanford, Stanford Univ. Press, 1993).
PX1752				Kessler-Harris, Alice, In Pursuit of Equity: Women, Men, and the Quest for Economic Citizenship in 20th-Century America (N.Y., Oxford, 2001).
PX1753				McCurry, Stephanie, Masters of Small Worlds: Yeoman Households, Gender Relations, and the Political Culture of the Antebellum South Carolina Low Country (NY, Oxford, 1995).
PX1754				Phillips, Roderick, Putting Asunder: A History of Divorce in Western Society, (Cambridge University Press, 1988)
PX1755				Sugarman, Stephen D., Divorce Reform at the Crossroads (New Haven, Yale UP, 1990).
PX1756				Intentionally left blank
PX1757				Protect MarriageCA - Protect Marriage Strategy
PX1758				Yes on 8 webpage: Embedded video: Have You Thought About It (DEFINT_PM_000744), Prentice Deposition Exh. 15
PX1759				Yes on 8 webpage: Resources (DEFINT_PM_000762)
PX1760				Instructions to Pastors (DEFINT_PM_000783), Prentice Deposition Exh. 17.
PX1761				Why Proposition 8
PX1762				Yes on 8 logo (DEFINT_PM_000729)
PX1763				Yes on 8 alternative logo with pictures of families on flyer ("YOU can help") (DEFINT_PM_000065), Prentice Deposition Exh. 23.
PX1764				Diocese of Orange Letter, Prentice Deposition Exh. 24.
PX1765				ProtectMarriage.com letter from Prentice to "Concerned Voter" re petitions, Prentice Deposition Exh. 26.
PX1766				10-23-08 - Code Blue for Marriage email to Pastors
PX1767				10-10-08 The Call email to Pastors (DEFINT_PM_000304-305)
PX1768				11-03-09 - Helping People Understand Email to pastors
PX1769				California Family Council Donor Letter (March 2008), Prentice Deposition Exh. 50

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1770				Knightline 5300 Newsletter, Prentice Deposition Exh. 54
PX1771				Value Advocacy Council - CA Marriage Amendment, Prentice Deposition Exh. 57
PX1772				Value Advocacy Council - VAC Position on Homosexuality, Prentice Deposition Exh. 58
PX1773				NOM - Maine Voters Will Have Last Word on Same Sex Marriage, Prentice Deposition Exh. 59
PX1774				NOM - Brian Brown Emails #3, Prentice Deposition Exh. 60
PX1775				Yes on 8 Picture with Family, Prentice Deposition Exh. 61
PX1776				San Diego County Republican Leadership Voter Guide, Prentice Deposition Exh. 63
PX1777				CCG letter from Bill May re new flyer for distribution, Prentice Deposition Exh. 68
PX1778				God's Design for Marriage Brochure
PX1779				CWA Media advisory - Marriage Protection Press Conference Speakers Announced, Prentice Deposition Exh. 78
PX1780				FOTF webpage: Glenn Stanton, "FAQ About Same Sex Marriage," Prentice Deposition Exh. 79
PX1781				LifeSiteNews.com - Alex Bush, "Focus on the Family's Dobson on Hate Crimes Bill," Prentice Deposition Exh. 80
PX1782				FOTF webpage: Counseling for Unwanted Same-Sex Attractions
PX1783				Lovewonout.com, Prentice Deposition Exh. 82
PX1784				Marriage Protection Week information, Prentice Deposition Exh. 83
PX1785				NARTH website: "Focus on the Family Offers Conferences on Homosexuality," Prentice Deposition Exh. 84
PX1786				NARTH Position Statements, Prentice Deposition Exh. 85
PX1787				Glenn T. Stanton, "Is Marriage in Jeopardy?" Prentice Deposition Exh. 86

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1788				FOTF webpage: Love Won Out Conference description, Ron Prentice - California Family council.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 98
PX1789				FOTF webpage, "Complete Marriage and Family Home Reference Guide" (special rights), Ron Prentice - California Family council.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 99
PX1790				FOTF webpage, "Complete Marriage and Family Home Reference Guide" (causes of homosexuality), Ron Prentice - California Family council.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 100
PX1791				FOTF webpage: Homosexuality: created different?
PX1792				FOTF webpage: Glenn Stanton bio
PX1793				FOTF webpage: FAQ about Same Sex Marriage
PX1794				FOTF webpage: FOTF Position Statement on Same Sex Marriage and Civil Unions
PX1795				FOTF webpage: "Stand Up for Your Children"
PX1796				FOTF webpage: "A Checklist to Assess Your School's Risk for Encouraging Homosexuality"
PX1797				NARTH webpage: NARTH Officers
PX1798				NARTH webpage: The Three Myths of Homosexuality
PX1799				10-30-08 M. Jansson email re Dee Garrett (DEFINT_PM_005056)
PX1800				10-31-08 M. Jansson email re Robo Calls Dee Garrett (DEFINT_PM_005057)
PX1801				Town Hall Meeting for Proposition 8 Flyer (DEFINT_PM_005029)
PX1802				Last Four Hours Script (DEFINT_PM_005015)
PX1803				10-9-2008 Sonja Brown email to reporter (DEFINT_PM_004090-1)
PX1804				10-27-08 Sonja Brown email to reporter (DEFINT_PM_003889)
PX1805				10-28-08 Sonja Brown email to reporter re Garlow (DEFINT_PM_003887-88)
PX1806				10-20-08 Sonja Brown email re Wirthlins (DEFINT_PM_003959)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1807				Catholics for Protect Marriage Release - Prop. 8 Campaign Announces Official Catholic Effort, Prentice Deposition Exh. 25.
PX1808				Kate Kaye, "How 'Yes on Prop 8' Campaign Took the Web by Storm," Prentice Deposition Exh. 34
PX1809				ProtectMarriage.com News Release re: SB 1437 veto, Prentice Deposition Exh. 62
PX1810				FOTF Resource List: Homosexuality Resources, Prentice Deposition Exh. 69
PX1811				Garlow, Biblical Foundations of the Marriage Debate, Prentice Deposition Exh. 71
PX1812				Polsby, Nelson W., Community Power and Political Theory, Yale University Press, 1980, Miller Deposition Exh. #2
PX1813				List E - Question Model, Senator Hollingsworth, script for robo calls. Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. #10
PX1814				List E - Regular and Test 1, Senator Hollingsworth, script for robo calls. Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. #11
PX1815				ProtectMarriage.com, political ad, Honest Answers to Questions Many Californians Are Asking About Prop 8, undated, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. #16
PX1816				Website article: California Senate Votes to Legalize Gay Marriage, Assoc. Press, September 1, 2005, msnbc.com, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. #20
PX1817				Division of Labor Standards Enforcement, labor laws enacted during 2001, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. #24
PX1818				Hard-right Turn, Who in the world is Dennis Hollingsworth, Daniel Silva, sdcitybeat.com, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. #27
PX1819				Senate Candidate Appears to be Shoo-in, Jeff McDonald, Union-Tribune Staff Writer, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. #28
PX1820				ProtectMarriage.com, Home Page, undated, Gutierrez Deposition Exh. #4
PX1821				SB 777 speech
PX1822				Catholics for the Common Good, "Proposition 8 Passes in California"

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1823				Video - The Call, Qualcomm Stadium
PX1824				Video - The Call Spiritual Warfare in the Field of Martyrs
PX1825				Audio - Ron Prentice at Protect Marriage Meeting
PX1826				Concerned Women for America, "Taking the Plunge in a Pool with No Water"
PX1827				Video - LDS Apostle protect marriage and family
PX1828				Video - The Danger of Redefining Marriage
PX1829				Video - The Truth in Black and White
PX1830				Video - Vote YES on prop 8
PX1831				Video - YES on Proposition 8 - your rights
PX1832				Video - Proposition 8 (Prop 8) Debate HATE (Part 3)
PX1833				Video - Tony Perkins at the Call, San Diego
PX1834				Video - Yes on Proposition 8 - protect marriage
PX1835				The Call Timeline, Prentice Deposition Exh. 57
PX1836				"Whether You Like it Or Not" Talking Points
PX1837				1998 Hollingsworth newsletter article/weblog post concerning marriage legislation.
PX1838				Bumper Sticker from Anita Bryant/Save Our Children campaign in Florida
PX1839				Brochure from Anita Bryant/Save Our Children campaign in Florida
PX1840				Newspaper ad from Anita Bryant/Save Our Children campaign in Florida, dated June 6, 1977
PX1841				Front and Back of Postcard signed by Anita Bryant
PX1842				Front and Back of materials from Protect America's Children signed by Anita Bryant
PX1843				Transcription of AAPC_Initiatives__amp__Referendums_Panel_- _Video_2.mp4
PX1844				Transcription of PX0004- Robb_and_Robin_Wirthlin_s_Story.mp4
PX1845				Transcription of PX0008-California_Proposition_8.mp4
PX1846				Transcription of PX0014 - EverythingToDoWithSchoolsEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000024 (DOCID 593).wmv

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1847				Transcription of PX0015 - FinallyTheTruthGavinCutEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000025 (DOCID 594).wmv
PX1848				Transcription of PX0016 - HaveYouThoughtAboutItEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000027 (DOCID 597).wmv
PX1849				Transcription of PX0020 - ItsAlreadyHappenedEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000028 (DOCID 598).wmv
PX1850				Transcription of PX0029 - WhetherYouLikeItOrNotEnglish_DEFINT_PM_000029 (DOCID 600).wmv
PX1851				Transcription of PX0221 - 189a- Proposition_8_Commercial.mp4
PX1852				Transcription of PX0222 - 189b- Proposition_8_commercial.mp4
PX1853				Transcription of PX0251 - AAPC_Initiatives__amp__Referendums_Panel_- _Video_1.mp4
PX1854				Transcription of PX0252 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_1.mp4
PX1855				Transcription of PX0253 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_2.mp4
PX1856				Transcription of PX0254 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_3.mp4
PX1857				Transcription of PX0255 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_4.mp4
PX1858				Transcription of PX0256 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_5.mp4
PX1859				Transcription of PX0257 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_6.mp4
PX1860				Transcription of PX0258 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_7.mp4
PX1861				Transcription of PX0259 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_8.mp4
PX1862				Transcription of PX0260 - AAPC_Proposition_8_Case_Study_-_Video_9.mp4

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1863				Transcription of PX0272 - ArchbishopNiederauer.flv
PX1864				Transcription of PX0274 - bishopcordileone.flv
PX1865				Transcription of PX0275 - bishopvigneron.flv
PX1866				Transcription of PX0294- Civil_Rights_and_Prop_8.mp4
PX1867				Transcription of PX0503- DVD, CCN - "The ABC's of Marriage"
PX1868				Transcription of PX0504- DVD, CCN - "Power, Love and a Sound Mind"
PX1869				Kenneth P. Miller, Constraining Populism: The Real Challenge of Initiative Reform," Sanata Clara Law Review, 2001, Miller Deposition Exh. #3
PX1870				Expert Rebuttal Report of Kennth P. Miller, Miller Deposition Exh. #1
PX1871				Expert Report of Gary Segura, Miller Deposition Exh. #4
PX1872				Errata Sheet to the Deposition Transcript of Michael Lamb, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/21/09)
PX1873				Video: "Weathering the Storm"
PX1874				Glenmary Research Center. 2004. Churches and Church Membership in the United States, 1960-2000 (Data CD. Atlanta: Glenmary Research Center.)
PX1875				UNREDACTED version of PX1561: Email from Kristin Amador re "It's Already Happened" ad substantiation, dated October 10, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003590
PX1876				UNREDACTED version of PX1571: Email from Andrew Pugno to Wall Street Journal re "Request for correction, and letter to the Editor", dated October 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003660
PX1877				UNREDACTED version of PX1572: Email from Jim Carlton to Andrew Pugno re "Request for correction, and letter to the Editor", dated October 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003655
PX1878				UNREDACTED version of PX1573: Email from Andrew Pugno to Jim Carlton re "Request for correction, and letter to the Editor", dated October 22, 2008, DEFINT_PM_003651
PX1879				AB2567 Senate Floor Vote Information



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1880				AB2567 Enrolled Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1881				AB2567 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1882				AB2567 Current Bill Status
PX1883				AB2567 Veto Message
PX1884				SB54 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1885				SB54 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1886				SB54 Current Bill Status
PX1887				SB54 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1888				AB2654 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1889				AB2654 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1890				AB2654 Current Bill Status
PX1891				AB2654 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1892				SR7 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1893				SR7 Text
PX1894				SR7 Current Bill Status
PX1895				SR7 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1896				SB572 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1897				SB572 Current Bill Status
PX1898				SB572 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1899				SB572 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1900				AB25 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1901				AB25 Current Bill Status
PX1902				AB25 Assembly Floor Vote Information
PX1903				AB25 Assembly Floor Analysis
PX1904				AB194 Enrolled Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1905				AB194 Current Bill Status
PX1906				AB194 Assembly Floor Vote Information
PX1907				AB194 Assembly Floor Analysis
PX1908				AB194 Veto Message
PX1909				AB1649 Amended Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1910				AB1649 Current Bill Status
PX1911				AB1649 Assembly Floor Vote Information
PX1912				AB1649 Assembly Floor Analysis
PX1913				AB205 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1914				AB205 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1915				AB205 Current Bill Status
PX1916				AB205 Senate Floor Analysis

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1917				SB1441 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1918				SB1441 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1919				SB1441 Current Bill Status
PX1920				SB1441 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1921				AB458 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1922				AB458 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1923				AB458 Current Bill Status
PX1924				AB458 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1925				AJR60 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1926				AJR60 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1927				AJR60 Current Bill Status
PX1928				AJR60 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1929				AJR85 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1930				AJR85 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1931				AJR85 Current Bill Status
PX1932				AJR85 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1933				SB1234 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1934				SB1234 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1935				SB1234 Current Bill Status
PX1936				SB1234 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1937				AB1400 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1938				AB1400 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1939				AB1400 Current Bill Status
PX1940				AB1400 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1941				SB777 Senate Floor Vote Information
PX1942				SB777 Chaptered Bill and Legislative Counsel's Digest
PX1943				SB777 Current Bill Status
PX1944				SB777 Senate Floor Analysis
PX1945				Brochures from Colorado's Amendment 2 campaign
PX1946				Declaration of Gail J. Knight In Support of Defendant-Intervenors' Motion to Intervene, May 28, 2009 (Doc #8-2), Knight Deposition Exh. 1
PX1947				Initiative Update as of 9/29/05, Knight Deposition Exh. 2
PX1948				Initiative Update as of 11/16/05, Knight Deposition Exh. 3
PX1949				Initiative Update as of 7/18/05, Knight Deposition Exh. 4
PX1950				Request for Title and Summary of Proposed Initiative, Knight Deposition Exh. 5

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1951				Argument in Favor of Proposition 8, Rebuttal to Argument in Favor of Proposition 8, Knight Deposition Exh. 6
PX1952				Subpoena to testify at a Deposition or To Produce Documents, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 1
PX1953				Ministering Together Newsletter, October 24, 2007, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 2
PX1954				Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology, College of Fellows, Edward Dolejsi, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 3
PX1955				Article: Ruling in Support of Gay Marriage Draws Criticism from Church, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 4
PX1956				Article: Catholic Conference Aims to Defeat Marriage Bill, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 5
PX1957				Article, CCC, Gay-Lesbian Advocates at Odds Over Discrimination Bill, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 6
PX1958				Subpoena to Testify at a Deposition or To Produce Documents in a Civil Action, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 7
PX1959				Proposition 8 Argument and Rebuttal, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 8
PX1960				California Bishops Statements in Support Of Proposition 8, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 9
PX1961				News, Ballot Initiative to Protect Marriage Receives Endorsement of California Catholic Conference, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 10
PX1962				Marriage Pledge Rally, Flow of Events, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 11
PX1963				Marriage Pledge Rally, Flow of Events and Talking Points, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 12
PX1964				Yes On Prop 8 Bus Tour Local Speaker Talking Points, Faith Based, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 13
PX1965				Yes On Prop 8 Bus Tour Local Speaker Talking Points, Community Leader, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 14
PX1966				The ABCs of the Proposition 8 Marriage Amendment, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 15
PX1967				Honest Answers to Questions Many Californians are Asking About Proposition 8, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 16
PX1968				ProtectMarriage.com Fact Sheet, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 17

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1969				ProtectMarriage.com Myths and Facts About Proposition 8, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 18
PX1970				E-mails between Kristin Amador and Bill Criswell, Dolejsi Deposition Exh.19
PX1971				E-mails between Jim Carlton and Andrew Pugno, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 20
PX1972				Memo, 10-20-08 to Jim Abbott, from Edward Dolejsi, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 21
PX1973				Memo, 8-12-08, to Reverend Pastors and Priests, from Reverend Dominic Luong, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 22
PX1974				Volunteer for Yes on Prop 8 memo, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 23
PX1975				Proposition 8 to Protect Marriage Receives \$1 Million Donation from the Knights Of Columbus Catholic Organization, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 24
PX1976				Memo, 8-17-08, to My Brothers, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 25
PX1977				Memo About Catholics for ProtectMarriage.com, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 26
PX1978				Knightline 5300, Division 5, August 2008, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 27
PX1979				Memo New Marriage Pastoral Letter From US Bishops, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 28
PX1980				Memo Excerpts from Vatican Document On Legal Recognition of Homosexual Unions, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 29
PX1981				Politics Magazine article Passing Prop 8, Smart Timing and Messaging Convinced California Voters to Support Traditional Marriage By Frank Schubert and Jeff Flint, February 2009, Flint Deposition Exh. 1
PX1982				ProtectMarriage.com Media Advisory memorandum for Immediate Release, 14 October 31, 2008, Flint Deposition Exh. 2
PX1983				Video CD - To Protect Children, Flint Deposition Exh. 3
PX1984				Video CD - Power, Love and a Sound Mind, Flint Deposition Exh. 4

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX1985				Video CD - The ABCs of Protecting Marriage, Flint Deposition Exh. 5
PX1986				Video CD - The Fine Line Flint Deposition Exh. 6
PX1987				Video CD - The Fine Line, Flint Deposition Exh. 7
PX1988				Video CD - AAPC Proposition 8 Case Study Video 1, Flint Deposition Exh. 8
PX1989				Video CD - AAPC Proposition 8 Case Study Video 3, Flint Deposition Exh. 9
PX1990				Tape transcription of video re Schubert #1, Flint #3, Flint #4, Schubert #7 and Schubert #8, Flint Deposition Exh. 10
PX1991				Video CD - AAPC Proposition 8 Case Study Video 4, Flint Deposition Exh. 11
PX1992				Video CD - AAPC Proposition 8 Case Study Video 7, Flint Deposition Exh. 12
PX1993				Video CD - AAPC Proposition 8 Case Study Video 8, Flint Deposition Exh. 13
PX1994				ccnews.org article Protect Marriage Prayer Requests at 67 Days from November 4, Flint Deposition Exh. 14
PX1995				Document re If someone Answers, Flint Deposition Exh. 15
PX1996				Document re Six Consequences if Proposition 8 Fails, Flint Deposition Exh. 16
PX1997				Phase II Advocacy and Persuasion Script, Flint Deposition Exh. 17
PX1998				Saturday-Tuesday Script GOTV November 1-4, Flint Deposition Exh. 18
PX1999				Memo dated September 17, 2008 to Area Directors, Regional Coordinators, and Zip Code Supervisors from Gary Lawrence, Flint Deposition Exh. 19
PX2000				ProtectMarriage.com Media Advisory dated June 16, 2008, Flint Deposition Exh. 20
PX2001				ProtectMarriage.com Media Advisory for Planning Purposes, Flint Deposition Exh. 21
PX2002				Rally signs, Flint Deposition Exh. 22
PX2003				Photocopy of bumper sticker re Vote "YES" on Prop 8, Flint Deposition Exh. 23

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2004				ProtectMarriage.com Media Advisory for Immediate Use, Flint Deposition Exh. 24
PX2005				Joint Statement to California Religious Leaders Regarding Proposition 8, Flint Deposition Exh. 25
PX2006				ProtectMarriage.com article for Immediate Release, Flint Deposition Exh. 26
PX2007				ProtectMarriage.com for Immediate Release dated October 9, 2008, Flint Deposition Exh. 27
PX2008				ProtectMarriage.com News Release for Immediate Release, Flint Deposition Exh. 28
PX2009				ProtectMarriage.com Memorandum for Immediate Release dated October 16, 2008, Flint Deposition Exh. 29
PX2010				Advertisement Yes on Proposition 8, Flint Deposition Exh. 30
PX2011				Document re For the sake of our children, please forward this to everyone on your contact list, Flint Deposition Exh. 31
PX2012				ProtectMarriage.com Campaign Mailer, Flint Deposition Exh. 32
PX2013				The ABCs of the Proposition 8 Marriage Amendment, Dolejsi Deposition Exh. 33
PX2014				Protect Marriage SD Protect Marriage CA for Pastors & Churches, Flint Deposition Exh. 34
PX2015				iProtectMarriage.com website screen shot, Flint Deposition Exh. 35
PX2016				Video CD - Civil Rights and Prop 8, Flint Deposition Exh. 36
PX2017				Audio CD - Garrett AA, Flint Deposition Exh. 37
PX2018				Audio CD - Ron GOP, Flint Deposition Exh. 38
PX2019				Video CD - Stand Up for Proposition 8 - Yes on Prop 8, Flint Deposition Exh. 39
PX2020				Video CD - The Call California, Flint Deposition Exh. 40
PX2021				Focusonthefamily.com article Judicial Tyranny and California Lunacy by Dr. James C. Dobson dated June, 2008, Flint Deposition Exh. 41

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2022				Focusonthefamily.com article Dr. Dobson Denounces Connecticut Same-Sex Marriage Ruling dated October 10, 2008, Flint Deposition Exh. 42
PX2023				Schedule C Nonmonetary Contributions Received re ProtectMarriage.com - Yes on 8, a Project of California Renewal from 10/1/2008 through 10/18/2008, Flint Deposition Exh. 43
PX2024				Video CD - I Support Prop 8, Flint Deposition Exh. 44
PX2025				Video CD - LDS Prop 8 Broadcast Excerpts, Flint Deposition Exh. 45
PX2026				ProtectMarriage.com Joins Catholics Working to Pass Prop 8, Flint Deposition Exh. 46
PX2027				Catholic Organizations "Yes on Prop 8," Flint Deposition Exh. 47
PX2028				Catholics for the Common Good website screen shots, Flint Deposition Exh. 48
PX2029				Letter dated October 20, 2008 to Jim Abbott from Ron Prentice, Edward Dolejsi, Mark A. Jansson and Andrew Pugno with attached Sponsors and Donation Form, Flint Deposition Exh. 49
PX2030				Politics Magazine article Passing Prop 8, Smart Timing and Messaging Convinced California Voters to Support Traditional Marriage By Frank Schubert and Jeff Flint, February 2009, Schubert Deposition Exh. 1
PX2031				ProtectMarriage.com direct mail piece re Yes on 8, Schubert Deposition Exh. 2
PX2032				Advertisement re Vote "YES" on Prop 8, Schubert Deposition Exh. 3
PX2033				Top Proposition Arguments, Fact Sheet, Questions & Answers About Proposition 8, Myths and Facts about Proposition 8, Public Supporter form and Donation Form, Schubert Deposition Exh. 4
PX2034				Protect Marriage/Yes on Prop 8 Campaign Releases First Television Commercial: "Whether You Like It Or Not," Schubert Deposition Exh. 5



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2035				ProtectMarriage.com e-mail blast Our First TV ad, Schubert Deposition Exh. 6
PX2036				ProtectMarriage.com Media Advisory, Schubert Deposition Exh. 7
PX2037				ProtectMarriage.com September 26, 2008 document and Press Conference Outline, Schubert Deposition Exh. 8
PX2038				Video CD - Whether You Like it or Not, Schubert Deposition Exh. 9
PX2039				Audio CD - Whether You Like it or Not Radio, Schubert Deposition Exh. 10
PX2040				Video CD - It's Already Happened - English, Schubert Deposition Exh. 11
PX2041				Video CD - Everything To Do With Schools, Schubert Deposition Exh. 12
PX2042				ProtectMarriage.com Media Advisory Proposition 8 to Host a "Protect Marriage" Town Hall, Schubert Deposition Exh. 13
PX2043				ProtectMarriage.com Marriage Amendment Media Advisory for Planning Purposes, Schubert Deposition Exh. 14
PX2044				Video CD - It's Already Happened - Spanish, Schubert Deposition Exh. 15
PX2045				ProtectMarriage.com e-mail blast re Watch Our New Ad, Schubert Deposition Exh. 16
PX2046				ProtectMarriage.com document dated October 9, 2008 Text of Yes on 8's TV Ad Which Began Airing Wednesday: "It's Already Happened," Schubert Deposition Exh. 17
PX2047				ProtectMarriage.com document Watch Our New Ad, Schubert Deposition Exh. 18
PX2048				ProtectMarriage.com Media Advisory for Immediate Use dated October 20, 2008 Yes on 8 Launches Statewide Bus Tour, Schubert Deposition Exh. 19
PX2049				Instructions for Events 1-15, Schubert Deposition Exh. 20

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2050				Marriage Pledge Rally, Flow of Events and Talking Points, Schubert Deposition Exh. 21
PX2051				Yes on Prop 8 Bus Tour Local Speaker Talking Points - Community Leader, Schubert Deposition Exh. 22
PX2052				Yes on Prop 8 Bus Tour Local Speaker Talking Points - Faith Based, Schubert Deposition Exh. 23
PX2053				Marriage Pledge Rally Flow of Events and Talking Points, Schubert Deposition Exh. 24
PX2054				Memo to Dear Friend from Steve Linder and ProtectMarriage.com Dear Friend letter, Schubert Deposition Exh. 25
PX2055				ProtectMarriage.com Media Advisory memorandum for Immediate Release dated October 31, 2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 26
PX2056				Video CD - To Protect Children, Schubert Deposition Exh. 27
PX2057				Document re For the sake of our children, please forward this to everyone on your contact list, Schubert Deposition Exh. 28
PX2058				Video CD - Gay marriage Already Being Taught in Schools in Massachusetts - 21 The Parker Family, Schubert Deposition Exh. 29
PX2059				Video CD - PM Wirthlin YouTube, Schubert Deposition Exh. 30
PX2060				Protect Marriage - Yes on 8 - Home Page screen shot, Schubert Deposition Exh. 31
PX2061				Protect Marriage SD Protect Marriage CA for Pastors & Churches, Schubert Deposition Exh. 32
PX2062				ProtectMarriage.com For Immediate Release dated September 2, 2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 33
PX2063				iProtectMarriage.com - Vote "Yes" on 8! website screen shot, Schubert Deposition Exh. 34
PX2064				Video CD - Have You Thought About It - English, Schubert Deposition Exh. 35
PX2065				Video CD - Eduardo Verastegui - Spanish, Schubert Deposition Exh. 36

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**CASE NO.:** C 09-2292 VRW**TRIAL DATE:** January 11, 2010**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST***Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

<b>Exh. #</b>	<b>Marked</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>Sponsoring Witness</b>	<b>Description</b>
<b>PX2066</b>				Video CD - Finally the Truth - Gavin - Spanish, Schubert Deposition Exh. 37
<b>PX2067</b>				Video CD - Finally the Truth with Gavin Cut - English, Schubert Deposition Exh. 38
<b>PX2068</b>				Video CD - California_S_Children, Schubert Deposition Exh. 39
<b>PX2069</b>				Video CD - 1025 Proposition 8 Commercial Teachers, Schubert Deposition Exh. 40
<b>PX2070</b>				Video CD - Daddy, Where Do Babies Come From, Schubert Deposition Exh. 41
<b>PX2071</b>				Video CD - Civil Rights and Prop 8, Schubert Deposition Exh. 42
<b>PX2072</b>				Audio CD - Garrett AA, Schubert Deposition Exh. 43
<b>PX2073</b>				Audio CD - Ron GOP, Schubert Deposition Exh. 44
<b>PX2074</b>				E-mail dated July 18, 2008 to messageimpact@comcast.net from ProtectMarriage.com, Schubert Deposition Exh. 45
<b>PX2075</b>				E-mail dated August 27, 2008 to Andrew P. Pugno from info@protectmarriage.com, Schubert Deposition Exh. 46
<b>PX2076</b>				Protect Marriage California Timeline June 23 25 - Nov 6, 2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 47
<b>PX2077</b>				Detailed accounting of expenditures, Schubert Deposition Exh. 48
<b>PX2078</b>				ccn.tv/protectmarriage website screen shot, Schubert Deposition Exh. 49
<b>PX2079</b>				Focusonthefamily.com article Judicial Tyranny and California Lunacy by Dr. James C. Dobson dated June 2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 50
<b>PX2080</b>				Focusonthefamily.com article Dr. Dobson Denounces Connecticut Same-Sex Marriage Ruling dated October 10, 2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 51
<b>PX2081</b>				Citizenlink.org article Dr. Dobson Joins in Prayer for Protection of Marriage 10-29-2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 52
<b>PX2082</b>				ProtectMarriage.com News Release for Immediate Use dated August 4, 2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 53

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2083				ProtectMarriage.com News Release for Immediate Use, Schubert Deposition Exh. 54
PX2084				ProtectMarriage.com Join Catholics Working to Pass Prop 8, Schubert Deposition Exh. 55
PX2085				ProtectMarriage.com Press Release for Immediate Release, 56
PX2086				Advertisement Catholic Organizations "Yes on Prop 8," Schubert Deposition Exh. 57
PX2087				Advertisement Restoring and Protecting Marriage: Yes on Proposition 8, Schubert Deposition Exh. 58
PX2088				Advertisement Restoring and Protecting Marriage: Yes on Proposition 8, Schubert Deposition Exh. 59
PX2089				Article Honest Answers to Questions Many Californians are Asking About Proposition 8, Schubert Deposition Exh. 60
PX2090				Preservingmarriage.org website screen shots, Schubert Deposition Exh. 61
PX2091				Newsroom.lds.org article The Divine Institution of Marriage 13 August 2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 62
PX2092				Schedule C Nonmonetary Contributions Received re ProtectMarriage.com - Yes on 8, a Project of California Renewal from 7/1/2008 through 9/30/2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 63
PX2093				Schedule C Nonmonetary Contributions Received re ProtectMarriage.com - Yes on 8, a Project of California Renewal from 10/1/2008 through 10/18/2008, Schubert Deposition Exh. 64
PX2094				Defendants' Detailed listing re Perry v Schwarzenegger listing of documents produced, privileged or pending review, Schubert Deposition Defendants' Exh. 1
PX2095				The Measurement of Same-Sex Unmarried Partner Couples in the 2000 U.S. Census, Dan Black, Gary Gates, et al., September 2007, Badgett Deposition Exh. 4
PX2096				Census Snapshot: California, Romero, Badgett, et al., August 2008, Badgett Deposition Exh. 5

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2097				Changes to the American Community Survey Between 2007 and 2008, Badgett Deposition Exh. 6
PX2098				Poverty in the Lesbian, Gay and Bisexual Community, Randy Albelda, M.V. Badgett, et al., March 2009, The Williams Institute, Badgett Deposition Exh. 8
PX2099				GLAAD: Gay TV Characters Up This Season, Associated Press, October 1, 2009, TVNewsCheck, Chauncey Deposition Exh. 2
PX2100				Dark Victory, George Chauncey, September 7, 1997, Chauncey Deposition Exh. 3
PX2101				Democracy in America: the Young Woman in the Character of a Wife, Cott Deposition Exh. 4
PX2102				E-mail from Ted Egan to Michelle Allersma re Prop 8 Financial Impact, January 1, 2009, Egan Deposition Exh. 14
PX2103				Protect Marriage CA website for Pastors & Churches, <a href="http://www.protectmarriageca.com/">http://www.protectmarriageca.com/</a> , Gutierrez Deposition Exh. 5
PX2104				Letter from California Secretary of State Debra Bowen regarding Initiative #1298, Limit on Marriage, November 29, 2007, Gutierrez Deposition Exh. 2.
PX2105				Thomas Messner, The Price of Prop 8, October 22, 2009, Meyer Deposition Exh. 2
PX2106				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' First Set of Interrogatories, September 16, 2009 attachment A; Stier Deposition Exh. 2
PX2107				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' First Set of Interrogatories, September 16, 2009 attachment A; Zarrillo Deposition Exh. 1
PX2108				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' First Set of Interrogatories, September 16, 2009 attachment A; Katami Deposition Exh. 1
PX2109				Plaintiffs' Notice of Deposition of Loren Marks, Marks' Deposition Exh. 1
PX2110				In re Marriage Cases, Amicus Brief, October 4, 2007, 2007 CA S. Ct. Briefs LEXIS 1852, Robinson Deposition Exh. 5

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2111				Marriage Pledge Rally, Flow of Events and Talking Points, Jansson Deposition Exh. 10
PX2112				ProtectMarriage.com, Home Page, undated, Jansson Deposition Exh. #11
PX2113				News release from CA Secretary of State B. McPherson: Two Proposed Initiatives Enter Circulation, July 27, 2005, Jansson Deposition Exh. 12
PX2114				Letter dated October 20, 2008 to Jim Abbott from Ron Prentice, Edward Dolejsi, Mark A. Jansson and Andrew Pugno with attached Sponsors and Donation Form, Jansson Deposition Exh. 3
PX2115				California General Election Official Voter Information Guide, Voter Information Guide_DEFINT_PM_003360-67.pdf, DOCID 676, Jansson Deposition Exh. 2
PX2116				America, Return to God, From Faith to Unbelief, Tam Deposition Exh. 29
PX2117				ProtectMarriage.com: Petition form for Initiative Measure, undated, Prentice Deposition Exh. 3.
PX2118				ProtectMarriage.com: "Prop 8 Volunteers Gear Up to Visit More Voter Households," Prentice Deposition Exh. 4
PX2119				ProtectMarriage.com, downloadable resources, Prentice Deposition Exh. 16
PX2120				Advertisement Restoring and Protecting Marriage: Yes on Proposition 8, Prentice Deposition Exh. 18
PX2121				ProtectMarriage.com, Why Proposition 8, 100,283, Prentice Deposition Exh. 19
PX2122				Flyer: The California Marriage Protection Act, Standing Together for Children, DEFINT_PM_002006, Prentice Deposition Exh. 21
PX2123				Photocopy of bumper sticker re Vote "YES" on Prop 8, Prentice Deposition Exh. 22
PX2124				E-mail from Jim Garlow to pastors and Christian leaders asking them to forward e-mail for donations, Prentice Deposition Exh. 31
PX2125				Letter to pastors and Christian leaders from Jim Garlow, October 10, 2008, inviting everyone to massive prayer event, Prentice Deposition Exh. 32

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2126				E-mail from Jim Garlow forwarding websites of videos for understanding ABC's of Prop 8, November 3, 2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 36
PX2127				California General Election Official Voter Information Guide, Voter Information Guide_DEFINT_PM_003360-67.pdf, DOCID 676, Prentice Deposition Exh. 47
PX2128				Letter dated October 20, 2008 to Jim Abbott from Ron Prentice, Edward Dolejsi, Mark A. Jansson and Andrew Pugno with attached Sponsors and Donation Form, Prentice Deposition Exh. 35
PX2129				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, July 27, 2009, Prentice Deposition Exh. 43.
PX2130				Recipient Committee Campaign Statement, July 29, 2009, Prentice Deposition Exh. 44.
PX2131				Citizenlink.org article Dr. Dobson Joins in Prayer for Protection of Marriage10-29-2008, Prentice Deposition Exh. 45
PX2132				Focus on the Family, Counseling for Unwanted Same-Sex Attractions, Prentice Deposition Exh. 81
PX2133				100 Q1 (Stanton) Same-Sex Marriage Hurts Your Marriage.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 89
PX2134				145 Prentice at the Call.flv, Prentice Deposition Exh. 90
PX2135				108 Stand Up for Proposition 8, Yes on Prop 8.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 91
PX2136				139 California Fights to Protect Marriage (Prentice).mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 92
PX2137				147 Ron Prentice - California Family Council.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 93a
PX2138				148 Ron Prentice - California Family Council, Part 2.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 93b
PX2139				240 AFA-Prop 8 video, (2008-08-19).flv, Ron Prentice - California Family council.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 94
PX2140				206 Prop 8 The Parker Family.flv, Ron Prentice - California Family council.mp4, Prentice Deposition Exh. 96
PX2141				Hollingsworth - Biography, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 1



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2142				California General Election Office Voter Information Guide, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 3
PX2143				Robo call from Hollingsworth re campaign to overturn the Supreme Court's gay marriage ruling, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 13
PX2144				ProtectMarriage.com, "Myths and Facts about Proposition 8," Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 17
PX2145				Protect Marriage - FAQs Initiative Language: "Only marriage between a man and a woman is valid or recognized in California." [This document comes from defendant's production, second production folder, web.archive.org subfolder, web subfolder, 20070608011323], Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 21
PX2146				Protect Marriage - FAQs Initiative Language: "Only marriage between a man and a woman is valid or recognized in California." [This document comes from defendant's production, second production folder, web.archive.org subfolder, web subfolder, 20070608011323], Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 22
PX2147				Defendants-Intervenors Proposition 8 Proponents and Protectmarriage.com's Opposition to Motion for Intervention by Campaign for California Families, Hollingsworth Deposition Exh. 23
PX2148				Kristin Anderson Moore, et. al., "Marriage from a Child's Perspective: How Does Family Structure Affect Children, and What Can We Do about It?" (Washington, D.C.: Child Trends, June 2002) Marks Deposition Exh. 8
PX2149				Famous Lies, DEFINT_PM_000794-795
PX2150				Education and Churches Print Ad, DEFINT_PM_000788-789
PX2151				Restoring and Protecting Marriage (African American) DEFINT_PM_000009
PX2152				Restoring and Protecting Marriage (Catholic) DEFINT_PM_000007
PX2153				Honest Answers DEFINT_PM_000013
PX2154				Yes, Prop 8 (Cantonese) DEFINT_PM_005093
PX2155				Prop 8 (Cantonese) DEFINT_PM_005083

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2156				Myths and Facts DEFINT_PM_000078-79
PX2157				Prop 8 "Threat Letter"
PX2158				Hollingsworth Letter (June 2008) DEFINT_PM_003277-78
PX2159				Hollingsworth Letter (September 23, 2008) DEFINT_PM_003284-85
PX2160				Hollingsworth Letter (July 2008) DEFINT_PM_003274-75
PX2161				Ron Prentice Statement (June 16, 2008) DEFINT_PM_000127
PX2162				Restoring and Protecting Marriage DEFINT_PM_000773
PX2163				Church Responds to Court Decision (LDS)
PX2164				A Statement of the Catholic Bishops of California in Support of Proposition 8
PX2165				Poison Milk (Cantonese) DEFINT PM 005064
PX2166				CA Same Sex Marriage (Cantonese) DEFINT PM 005062
PX2167				Field Trip (Cantonese) DEFINT PM 005061
PX2168				Youth Accept (Mandarin)DEFINT PM 005067
PX2169				Prentice at Church on the Hill 1
PX2170				Prentice at Church on the Hill 2
PX2171				California Marriage Protection Act BrochureDEFINT_PM_002006-07
PX2172				Whether You Like It or Not (Radio)DEFINT_PM_000017
PX2173				Code Blue for Marriage (w/ Steve Linder email blast)
PX2174				Helping People to Understand (w/ links to ABC simulcast clips)
PX2175				IProtectMarriage.com Home Page
PX2176				About Catholics for ProtectMarriage
PX2177				Thank you, thank you, thank you! DEFINT_PM_003669- DEFINT_PM_003670
PX2178				Who's Really Lying DEFINT_PM_000202
PX2179				Yes on 8 Launches Statewide Bus Tour
PX2180				Excel Spreadsheet of Prop. 8 Expenditures
PX2181				Campaign Update
PX2182				Media & the Simulcast
PX2183				7-11-08 Chinese flyer
PX2184				field_trip - DEFINT_PM_005082.mp3

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2185				Jul-Dec 2008 TFC News
PX2186				Oct. 12 Insert_C
PX2187				Oct. 19 Rally Insert_10_15
PX2188				Powerpoint
PX2189				Prop_8_10-8-08 in Chinese - DEFINT_PM_005083
PX2190				Restore Marriage 1
PX2191				Story About Vandalism in OC Register Email
PX2192				TFC News, Vol. 3 Iss. 2
PX2193				TFC News, Vol. 3 Iss. 3
PX2194				TFC News, Vol. 4 Iss. 1
PX2195				TFC News, Vol. 4 Iss. 2
PX2196				YesProp8 in Chinese - DEFINT_PM_005093
PX2197				1man1woman change-thecall
PX2198				1man1woman homepage
PX2199				1man1woman pedophilia
PX2200				1man1woman violence
PX2201				AB1851 - Special Rights
PX2202				ARTG Cover, Back Page, TOC
PX2203				PR_10_18-DEFINT_PM_003499
PX2204				PR_CUPER_10-19-08 DEFINT_PM_003500
PX2205				Presence Ministry Products Page
PX2206				CA Same Sex Marriage DEFINT PM 005062 (translated)
PX2207				DEFINT PM 005065 - 005067 (translated)
PX2208				Field Trip DEFINT PM 005061 (translated)
PX2209				Lies of Aids DEFINT PM 005063 (translated)
PX2210				Poison Milk DEFINT PM 005064 (translated)
PX2211				Powerpoint (translated)
PX2212				Prop 8 audio DEFINT PM 005083 (translated)
PX2213				Uganda DEFINT PM 005066
PX2214				Yes Prop 8 DEFINT PM 005093 (translated)
PX2215				The FineLine (full) (transcription of McPherson)
PX2216				Transcript of Deposition of Ken Miller, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/09/09)
PX2217				Transcript of Deposition of Gail Knight, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/15/09)
PX2218				Ron Prentice, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW, (Vol. 1, 12/17/09)

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2219				Ron Prentice, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW, (Vol. 2, 12/18/09)
PX2220				Jeff Flint, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW, (12/18/09)
PX2221				Helen Zia, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW, (12/29/09)
PX2222				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Gregory Here, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/06/09)
PX2223				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Ilan Meyer, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/12/09)
PX2224				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Sandra Stier, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/19/09)
PX2225				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Kristin Perry, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/20/09)
PX2226				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Nancy Cott, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (11/20/09)
PX2227				Errata Sheet to the Transcript of the Deposition of Leticia Peplau, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/10/09)
PX2228				Redacted 1993 SF Domestic Partnership Certificate (Zia)
PX2229				July 31, 2003 Declaration of California Domestic Partnership Certificate, redacted, (Zia)
PX2230				Redacted 2004 Marriage Certificate (Zia)
PX2231				Redacted 2008 Marriage Certificate (Zia)
PX2232				Intentionally left blank.
PX2233				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 1
PX2234				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 2
PX2235				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 3

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2236				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 4
PX2237				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 5
PX2238				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 6
PX2239				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 7
PX2240				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 8
PX2241				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 9
PX2242				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 10
PX2243				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 11
PX2244				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 12
PX2245				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 13
PX2246				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 14
PX2247				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 15
PX2248				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 16
PX2249				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 17
PX2250				Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendant-Intervenors' Interrogatories, No. 18
PX2251				Letter from President Obama re Prop 8, June 29, 2008
PX2252				Transcript of Deposition of William Rogers, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (12/31/09)
PX2253				National Gay-Lesbian Task Force map (prohibition)
PX2254				National Gay-Lesbian Task Force map (recognition)
PX2255				Prop_poster in English and Chinese - DEFINT_PM_005084

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2256				Diamond, Lia M. Sexual Fluidity: Understanding Women's Love and Desire (Harvard Univ. Press, 2008)
PX2257				Freund, K., Watson, R., & Dickey, R. (1989) heterosexuality, homosexuality, and erotic age preference. Journal of Sex research 26, 197-117.
PX2258				Groth, A.N. & Birnbaum, H. J. (1978). Adult sexual orientation and attraction to underage persons. Archives of Sexual Behavior 7, 175-181.
PX2259				Jenny, C., Roesler, T. A., & Poyer, K. A. ( 1994). Are children at risk for sexual abuse by homosexuals? Pediatrics, 94, 41- 44.
PX2260				National Elevator Industry Benefit Plans, December 20, 2009
PX2261				McConaughy, Nathaniel, Paedophilia: A review of the evidence, Australia and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, April 1, 1998
PX2262				Transcript of Deposition of Mayor Jerry SandersPerry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (01/05/09)
PX2263				Secretary of State Certificate of Domestic Partnership, August 7, 2003 (Zia)
PX2264				Letter from Secretary of State enclosed with Domestic Partnership Certificate, August 7, 2003 (Zia)
PX2265				Letter from Secretary of State to registered domestic partners about changes in law as of Jan. 1, 2005
PX2266				Lamb, M.E. (Ed.). The role of the father in child development (4th ed.). Hoboken, N.J.: Wiley. (Book)
PX2267				Andy Pugno Email, Court Battles, North and South, August 26, 2009
PX2268				Andy Pugno Email, Fighting for Societal Benefits of Traditional Marriage, October 13, 2009
PX2269				Andy Pugno Email, New Federal Lawsuit Challenging Prop 8, May 28, 2009
PX2270				Ron Prentice Email, Opponents Search for the Silver Bullet, November 13, 2009
PX2271				Ron Prentice Email, Setting the Record Straight, August 12, 2009

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2272				Ron Prentice Email, The Importance of Marriage to Children, December 29, 2009
PX2273				Andy Pugno Email, The Legal Battle to Defend Traditional Marriage Continues, October 15, 2009
PX2274				Andy Pugno Email, The Perry Case: What's at Stake, January 6, 2010
PX2275				Ron Prentice Email, Traditional Marriage is the Pro-child Institution of all Time, December 4, 2009
PX2276				Andy Pugno Email, US District Court Hears Arguments for Additional Plaintiffs, Sets Trial for Proposition 8 Challenge, August 19, 2009
PX2277				Ron Prentice Email, Victory for our First Amendment rights!, December 23, 2009
PX2278				Gov. Schwarzenegger signs two controversial bills for Calif., Christian Examiner staff report
PX2279				Governor Schwarzenegger Places Special Interests Before California's Students By Signing Harvey Milk Bill, California Family Council, October 12, 2009
PX2280				Zimbert, M. Milk Day is neither in, out School districts will probably leave the option of honoring the slain activist up to each teacher. GlendaleNewsPress.com, October 15, 2009
PX2281				Chauncey, George, Jr., <i>The Postwar Sex Crime Panic</i> 1993, 160-178
PX2282				Family Research Council, <i>Comparing the Lifestyles of Homosexual Couples to Married Couples</i> , FRC Website Insight Page
PX2283				Bradley, G.V., Saunders, W.L. <i>DOMA Won't Do It Why the Constitution Must Be Amended to Save Marriage</i> , Family Research Council, 2004
PX2284				Fagan, P., <i>Family Diversity and Political Freedom: How Can People with Different Approaches to Family Life Live Together in Free Societies?</i> Family Research Council, August 2009.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2285				Freund, K., Watson, R., Rienu, D. , <i>Heterosexuality, Homosexuality, and Erotic Age Preference</i> , The Journal of Sex Research Vol. 26. No. 1, pp. 107-117 February 1989
PX2286				Picture of two women and a man holding "Yes on 8" poster signs -Flickr 12 - Defint PM 00397.jpg
PX2287				Picture of group standing in front of "Yes on 8" bus - Flickr 1 - Defint PM 00386.jpg
PX2288				"Yes on 8" Protect Marriage sign in rally - Flickr 1 - Defint PM 00490.jpg
PX2289				Sprigg, P. and Dailey, T. <i>Getting It Straight: What the Research Shows about Homosexuality</i> , Family Research Council, 2004
PX2290				Golombok, S., Cook, R., et al. <i>Families Created by the New Reproductive Technologies: Quality of Parenting and Social and Emotional Development of the Children</i> , Child Development, Vol. 66, No. 2 (Apr., 1995), pp. 285-298
PX2291				Gov. Schwarzenegger signs two controversial bills for Calif. Christian Examiner staff report, ChristianExaminerOnline, November 2009
PX2292				Groth, N. & Birnbaum, J. <i>Adult Sexual Orientation and Attraction to Underage Persons</i> , Archives of Sexual Behavior, Vol. 7, No. 3, 1978
PX2293				<i>Homosexuality in Your Child's School: Be Engaged.</i> Family Research Council.
PX2294				<i>Homosexuality Is Not a Civil Right: Be Engaged.</i> Family Research Council.
PX2295				Family Research Council, <i>Human Sexuality</i> , FRC Website Insight Page
PX2296				Carole, J et al. Are Children at Risk for Sexual Abuse by Homosexuals?PEDIATRICS Vol. 94 No. I July 1994
PX2297				McConaghy, N. (1998) 'Paedophilia: A review of the evidence',Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry,32:2,252 — 265

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2298				Family Research Council, Testimony by Peter Sprigg In Opposition to Senate Bill 689- Domestic Partnerships. FRC Website. February 14, 2008
PX2299				Rosenfeld, M.J. Nontraditional Families and Childhood Progress through School, Stanford University, Draft April, 2009, Forthcoming in Demography
PX2300				Dailey, T. The Slippery Slope of Same-Sex Marriage, Center for Marriage and Family Studies at Family Research Council.
PX2301				Dailey, T. InFocus:Ten Facts About Counterfeit Marriage, FRC website, Family Research Council.
PX2302				Duncan, G. Early Childhood Poverty and Adult Attainment, Behavior and Health, draft copy
PX2303				Mendle, J. et al. Associations Between Father Absence and Age of First Sexual Intercourse, Child Development, September/October 2009, Volume 80, Number 5, Pages 1463–1480
PX2304				Dubowitz, H. Fathers and Children and Maltreatment: Relationships Matter Most: Commentary for Child Maltreatment, University of Maryland School of Medicine, 5/8/09
PX2305				Freedman, E.B. "'Uncontrolled Desires': The Response to the Sexual Psychopath, 1920-1960," The Journal of American History 74 (June 1987): 83-106,
PX2306				Demovic, N. News Release, California Secretary of State Bruce McPherson. Two Proposed Initiatives Enter Circulation, July 27, 2005
PX2307				Vitagliano, E. A world gone mad: AFA Video Team Witnesses History in the Making, AFA Journal, onenewsnow.com, September 2008
PX2308				Jansson, M. Civil Rights and Proposition 8, October 22, 2008. From CulturalHall.net webpage, October 24, 2008.
PX2309				Official Protect Marriage petition
PX2310				Yes on 8, About ProtectMarriage.com, Protect Marriage webpage
PX2311				ProtectMarriage.com webpage, FAQs, 2005
PX2312				ProtectMarriage.com webpage, FAQs, 2007

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2313				ProtectMarriage.com webpage, Resources, 2007
PX2314				The Salt & Light Council, Pastors Rapid Response Team, The Salt & Light Council webpage
PX2315				<i>The New Political Geography of California</i> , Chapter 1, "California's East-West Divide," by Frederick Douzet and Kenneth P. Miller
PX2316				<i>The New Political Geography of California</i> , Chapter 7, "The San Joaquin Valley: Republican Realignment and its Limits"
PX2317				Dr. Phil video Same-Sex Marriage The Prop 8 Debate, 11/21/08
PX2318				Transcript of Dr. Phil video Same-Sex Marriage The Prop 8 Debate, 11/21/08
PX2319				Translation of video: Tony Perkins, Miles McPherson, Ron Prentice asking for support of Prop 8, undated; Stand_Up_for_Proposition_8__Yes_on_Prop_8_.mp4
PX2320				Translation of Yes on 8 video entitled, "prop864.flv"
PX2321				Curriculum vitae of M. V. Lee Badgett
PX2322				Curriculum vitae of George Chauncey
PX2323				Curriculum vitae of Nancy Cott
PX2324				Curriculum vitae of Edmund Egan
PX2325				Curriculum vitae of Daniel Hamermesh
PX2326				Curriculum vitae of Gregory Herek
PX2327				Curriculum vitae of Michael Lamb
PX2328				Curriculum vitae of Ilan Meyer
PX2329				Curriculum vitae of Letitia Peplau
PX2330				Curriculum vitae of Gary Segura
PX2331				Curriculum vitae of Kenneth Miller
PX2332				Curriculum vitae of David Blankenhorn
PX2333				Curriculum vitae of Loren Marks
PX2334				Curriculum vitae of Paul Nathanson
PX2335				Curriculum vitae of Katherine Young
PX2336				Curriculum vitae of Douglas Allen
PX2337				1950 Employment of Homosexuals and Other Sex Perverts in the Government, S. Res. 280, 81st Congress

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2338				Just the Facts Coalition. (2008). "Just the facts about sexual orientation and youth: A primer for principals, educators, and school personnel." Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. Retrieved from <a href="http://www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/publications/justthefacts.html">www.apa.org/pi/lgbc/publications/justthefacts.html</a> .
PX2339				Email from the Family Research Council ("FRC") to Ron Prentice, DEFINT_PM_005385
PX2340				Email from Bill May to Ron Prentice, DEFINT_PM_005767
PX2341				Email from Bill May to Ned Dolejsi, DEFINT_PM_005614
PX2342				William N. Eskridge, Jr. and Darren R. Spedale, Gay Marriage: For Better or for Worse? What We've Learned from the Evidence.
PX2343				Professional translations of Defendant-Intervenors' documents: PX0002 - 1man1woman_flyer_Chinese_DEFINT_PM_000001.pdf PX0539 - Same Sex Marriage-Kids (Chinese).pdf
PX2344				Professional translations of Defendant-Intervenors' documents: DEFINT_PM_000030, DEFINT_PM_005093, DEFINT_PM_005083, DEFINT_PM_005064, DEFINT_PM_005062, DEFINT_PM_005061, DEFINT_PM_005067
PX2345				CDC National Center for Health Statistics: National Marriage and Divorce Rate Trends, 2000 - 2007
PX2346				CDC National Center for Health Statistics, Marriage Rates by State: 1990, 1995 and 1999-2007
PX2347				Divorce Rates Higher in States with Gay Marriage Bans, Nate Silver, 1/12/2010, FiveThirtyEight.com, Politics Done Right
PX2348				Garnets, Linda, Peplau, Letitia: A New Paradigm for Women's Sexual Orientation: Implications for Therapy, Haworth Press, Inc., 2001.
PX2349				Peplau, Letitia, Rethinking Women's Sexual Orientation: An Interdisciplinary, Relationship-Focused Approach, <i>Personal Relationships</i> , 2001.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2350				E-mail from Ron Prentice, July 4, 2008, re "21 Reasons Why Gender Matters."
PX2351				Transcript of Deposition of Doug Swardstrom, Perry v. Schwarzenegger, No. 09-2292 VRW (01/10/2010)
PX2352				Deposition Exhibit #1 (Def-Intervenors' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2353				Deposition Exhibit #2 (Def-Intervenors' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2354				Deposition Exhibit #1 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2355				Deposition Exhibit #2 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2356				Deposition Exhibit #3 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2357				Deposition Exhibit #4 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2358				Deposition Exhibit #5 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2359				Deposition Exhibit #6 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2360				Deposition Exhibit #7 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2361				Deposition Exhibit #8 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2362				Deposition Exhibit #9 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2363				Deposition Exhibit #10 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2364				Deposition Exhibit #11 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2365				Deposition Exhibit #12 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2366				Deposition Exhibit #13 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2367				Deposition Exhibit #14 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2368				Deposition Exhibit #15 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2369				Deposition Exhibit #16 (Plaintiffs' exh.) from the Deposition Transcript of Doug Swardstrom, 01/10/2010.
PX2370				Swardstrom 0001, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2371				Swardstrom 00100, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2372				Swardstrom 00106, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2373				Swardstrom 00108, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2374				Swardstrom 00126-150, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2375				Swardstrom 0015-16, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2376				Swardstrom 00153-154, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2377				Swardstrom 00155-158, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2378				Swardstrom 00159-161, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2379				Swardstrom 00172-173, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2380				Swardstrom 00176, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2381				Swardstrom 00178-180, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2382				Swardstrom 00181-183, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2383				Swardstrom 00184, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2384				Swardstrom 00217, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2385				Swardstrom 0022-24, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2386				Swardstrom 00234, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2387				Swardstrom 00245, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2388				Swardstrom 00246-247, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2389				Swardstrom 0030-33, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2390				Swardstrom 0057, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2391				Swardstrom 0076, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2392				Swardstrom 0088-90, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2393				Swardstrom 0098-99, document produced at the deposition of Doug Swardstrom on 01/10/2010.
PX2394				DEFINT_PM_005282-5283
PX2395				DEFINT_PM_005293-5294
PX2396				DEFINT_PM_005301
PX2397				DEFINT_PM_005302-5305
PX2398				DEFINT_PM_005306-5308
PX2399				DEFINT_PM_005313-5314
PX2400				DEFINT_PM_005315-5317
PX2401				DEFINT_PM_005379-5380
PX2402				DEFINT_PM_005381-5382
PX2403				DEFINT_PM_005385-5446
PX2404				DEFINT_PM_005447-5450
PX2405				DEFINT_PM_005451-5453
PX2406				DEFINT_PM_005454-5457
PX2407				DEFINT_PM_005458-5461
PX2408				DEFINT_PM_005464-5465
PX2409				DEFINT_PM_005466-5467
PX2410				DEFINT_PM_005469
PX2411				DEFINT_PM_005470-5471
PX2412				DEFINT_PM_005473-5474
PX2413				DEFINT_PM_005475
PX2414				DEFINT_PM_005488



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRWTRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

**PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2415				DEFINT_PM_005494-5499
PX2416				DEFINT_PM_005500-5512
PX2417				DEFINT_PM_005605-5611
PX2418				DEFINT_PM_005612-5613
PX2419				DEFINT_PM_005614-5662
PX2420				DEFINT_PM_005720-5722
PX2421				DEFINT_PM_005737-5738
PX2422				DEFINT_PM_005739-5743
PX2423				DEFINT_PM_005744
PX2424				DEFINT_PM_005745-5746
PX2425				DEFINT_PM_005767-5772
PX2426				DEFINT_PM_005781-5782
PX2427				DEFINT_PM_005886-5889
PX2428				DEFINT_PM_005894-5896
PX2429				DEFINT_PM_005912
PX2430				DEFINT_PM_005913
PX2431				DEFINT_PM_005919-5933
PX2432				DEFINT_PM_006100-6106
PX2433				DEFINT_PM_006122-6124
PX2434				DEFINT_PM_006155-6164
PX2435				DEFINT_PM_006170-6171
PX2436				DEFINT_PM_006172-6175
PX2437				DEFINT_PM_006200-6201
PX2438				DEFINT_PM_006320-6321
PX2439				DEFINT_PM_006323-6324
PX2440				DEFINT_PM_006337-6343
PX2441				DEFINT_PM_006356-6357
PX2442				DEFINT_PM_006434-6439
PX2443				DEFINT_PM_006440-6444
PX2444				DEFINT_PM_006497-6502
PX2445				DEFINT_PM_006504
PX2446				DEFINT_PM_006506
PX2447				DEFINT_PM_006507
PX2448				DEFINT_PM_006508-6511
PX2449				DEFINT_PM_006512
PX2450				DEFINT_PM_006513-6542
PX2451				DEFINT_PM_006515

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

CASE NO.: C 09-2292 VRW

TRIAL DATE: January 11, 2010

PLAINTIFFS' AND PLAINTIFF-INTERVENOR'S TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST

*Perry, et al. v. Schwarzenegger, et al.*

Exh. #	Marked	Admitted	Sponsoring Witness	Description
PX2452				DEFINT_PM_006516-6518
PX2453				DEFINT_PM_006532
PX2454				DEFINT_PM_006540-6542
PX2455				DEFINT_PM_006548-6531
PX2456				DEFINT_PM_006551-6556
PX2457				DEFINT_PM_006575-6577
PX2458				DEFINT_PM_006594-6595